# FEC FORM 3P

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

BY AN AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE OF A CANDIDATE FOR THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT OR VICE PRESIDENT

Office Use Only

**1. NAME OF COMMITTEE** (in full, type or print)

Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Kasich for America, Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)) Post Office Box 1344

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC

Columbus — CITY | OH — STATE | 43216 – ZIP CODE

**2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▶ C C00581876

3. **THIS REPORT IS FOR** Primary [X] or General [ ]

**4. TYPE OF REPORT** *(Choose One)*

Check here if this is a Termination Report (TER) [ ]

Quarterly Reports:

- [ ] April 15 (Q1)
- [ ] October 15 (Q3)
- [ ] July 15 (Q2)
- [ ] January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Monthly Reports:

- [ ] Feb 20 (M2)
- [ ] May 20 (M5)
- [ ] Aug 20 (M8)
- [ ] Nov 20 (M11)
- [ ] Mar 20 (M3)
- [X] Jun 20 (M6)
- [ ] Sep 20 (M9)
- [ ] Dec 20 (M12)
- [ ] Apr 20 (M4)
- [ ] Jul 20 (M7)
- [ ] Oct 20 (M10))
- [ ] Jan 31 (YE)

[ ] Thirtieth day report following the General Election on MM / DD / YYYY .

[ ] Twelfth day report preceding _____ election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of ____ .

Is this Report an Amendment? [ ] yes [X] no

5. Covering Period 05 / 01 / 2016 through 05 / 31 / 2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Suzanne Marshall

Signature of Treasurer *Suzanne Marshall* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date 06 / 20 / 2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g. All previous versions of this form are obsolete and should no longer be used.

| Office Use Only | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Write or Type Committee Name

Kasich for America, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: 05 / 01 / 2016 To: 05 / 31 / 2016

## SUMMARY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6. | CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD | 1408687.51 |
| 7. | TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22, Column A, Page 3) | 303733.37 |
| 8. | SUBTOTAL (Lines 6 and 7) | 1712420.88 |
| 9. | TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 30, Column A, Page 2) | 1160068.49 |
| 10. | CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 9 from 8 | 552352.39 |
| 11. | DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED TO THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P) | 0.00 |
| 12. | DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED BY THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P) | 0.00 |
| 13. | EXPENDITURES SUBJECT TO LIMIITATION | 18670665.23 |

## NET ELECTION CYCLE-TO-DATE CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14. | NET CONTRIBUTIONS (Other than Loans) (Subtract Line 28d, Column B from 17e, Column B, Page 2) | 19223341.52 |
| 15. | NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Subtract Line 20a, Column B from 23, Column B, Page 2) | 18670665.23 |

FEC **Form 3P** (Rev. 03/2011)

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts



NAME OF COMMITEE (in Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: 05 / 01 / 2016 To: 05 / 31 / 2016

| I. RECEIPTS | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date |
|---|---|---|
| 16. FEDERAL FUNDS (Itemize on Schedule A-P) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 17. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM: | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees | | |
| (i) itemized | 218359.80 | 14760455.02 |
| (ii) unitemized | 72035.44 | 4291727.25 |
| (iii) Total contributions | 290395.24 | 19052182.27 |
| (b) Political Party Committees | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees | 3500.00 | 275570.62 |
| (d) The Candidate | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Add 17(a), 17(b), 17(c) and 17(d)) | 293895.24 | 19327752.89 |
| 18. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 19. LOANS RECEIVED: | | |
| (a) Loans Received From or Guaranteed by Candidate | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Other Loans | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) TOTAL LOANS (Add 19(a) and 19(b) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 20. OFFSETS TO EXPENDITURES (Refunds,Rebates, etc.): | | |
| (a) Operating | 9838.13 | 59294.51 |
| (b) Fundraising | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Legal and Accounting | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (d) TOTAL OFFSETS TO EXPENDITURES (Add 20(a), 20(b) and 20(c)) | 9838.13 | 59294.51 |
| 21. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 22. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 16, 17(e), 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21) | 303733.37 | 19387047.40 |

FEC **Form 3P** (Rev. 03/2011)

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements and Contributed Items



NAME OF COMMITEE (in Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: 05 / 01 / 2016 To: 05 / 31 / 2016

## II. DISBURSEMENTS

| | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date |
|---|---|---|
| 23. OPERATING EXPENDITURES | 1115762.99 | 18729959.74 |
| 24. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 25. FUNDRAISING DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 26. EXEMPT LEGAL AND ACCOUNTING DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 27. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE: | | |
| (a) Repayments of Loans made or Guaranteed by Candidate | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Other Repayments | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE (Add 27(a) and 27(b)) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 28. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO: | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees | 44305.50 | 97911.37 |
| (b) Political Party Committees | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees | 0.00 | 6500.00 |
| (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 28(a), 28(b) and 28(c)) | 44305.50 | 104411.37 |
| 29 OTHER DISBURSEMENTS | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 30. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 23, 24, 25, 26, 27(c), 28(d) and 29) | 1160068.49 | 18834371.11 |

## III. CONTRIBUTED ITEMS
**(Stock, Art Objects, Etc.)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 31. ITEMS ON HAND TO BE LIQUIDATED (Attach List) | 0.00 | |

**FEC FORM 3P**,
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

# ALLOCATION OF PRIMARY EXPENDITURES BY STATE FOR A PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE

(Used Only by Primary Committees Receiving or Expecting To Receive Federal Funds)

Office Use Only

**1. NAME OF COMMITTEE** (in full, type or print)

Kasich for America, Inc.

**2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** C C00581876

ADDRESS (number and street) Post Office Box 1344

Columbus (CITY) OH (STATE) 43216 – (ZIP CODE)

**3. NAME OF CANDIDATE**

## ALLOCATION BY STATE

| *STATE* | *ALLOCATION This Period* | *TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date* |
|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Alaska | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Arizona | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Arkansas | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| California | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Colorado | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Connecticut | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Delaware | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| District of Columbia | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Florida | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Georgia | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Hawaii | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Idaho | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Illinois | 0.00 | 0.00 |

| STATE | ALLOCATION This Period | TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date |
|---|---|---|
| Indiana | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Iowa | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Kansas | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Kentucky | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Louisiana | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Maine | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Maryland | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Massachusetts | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Michigan | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Minnesota | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Mississippi | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Missouri | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Montana | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Nebraska | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Nevada | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| New Hampshire | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| New Jersey | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| New Mexico | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| New York | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| North Carolina | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| North Dakota | 0.00 | |
| Ohio | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oklahoma | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oregon | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Pennsylvania | 0.00 | 0.00 |

| STATE | ALLOCATION This Period | TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date |
|---|---|---|
| Rhode Island | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| South Carolina | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| South Dakota | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Tennessee | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Texas | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Utah | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Vermont | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Virginia | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Washington | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| West Virginia | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Wisconsin | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Wyoming | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Puerto Rico | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Guam | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Virgin Islands | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| TOTALS | 0.00 | 0.00 |

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Griffith

Mailing Address 27 La Sordina

City: Rancho Santa Margarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-3235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: D&E Support Professionals, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2431.00

**Transaction ID : A41F72D816E444641A9E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 325.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Lagos

Mailing Address 9 Windsor Road

City: Bow | State: NH | Zip Code: 03304-5218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nh Retirement System
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : ABD739114E70E40A4907**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Ganahl

Mailing Address 7231 East Lewis Avenue

City: Orange | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-1038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ganahl Lumber Co
Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A60074DFF1140447EB41**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 675.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Johnson

Mailing Address 4946 El Molino Avenue

City: Riverside
State: CA
Zip Code: 92504-2221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Inland Empire Foods
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 431.00

**Transaction ID : AF6EF327663C9430C8FF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Powel III

Mailing Address 2740 Chesterton Road

City: Shaker Heights
State: OH
Zip Code: 44122-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Episcopa Diocese Of Ohio
Occupation: Chief Of Staff

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A9F34594CA3AF420495E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy Clutter

Mailing Address 4617 Fairway Drive

City: Geneva
State: OH
Zip Code: 44041-9781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

**Transaction ID : A3376E9EE5DC7469382C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2400.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Alexander

Mailing Address 1284 Citadel Dr NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30324-3818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 821.00

**Transaction ID : AFE5A8908D19947669C6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Grader

Mailing Address 3592 Cedar Hammock View Court

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-5869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A1F34B0E5E55640919C9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristen H. Hertel

Mailing Address 419 Sheridan Road

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A931ADC886BA44A62B0C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2875.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Coyle

Mailing Address 25464 Bain Road

City: Athens | State: AL | Zip Code: 35613-3651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

**Transaction ID : A74B2E2D299EA441BB16**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendrick Bushnell

Mailing Address 2 Mitchell Grant Way

City: Bedford | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-1200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Union Machine Company | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : AF83A15E452594AB49E4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Kirby

Mailing Address 309 Stockton Lane

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23221-3709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Guilford Company | Occupation: Investment

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

**Transaction ID : A0D17E989C1EF4E6AB93**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1140.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rogers

Mailing Address 2100 Rolling Rock Place

City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-4165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Texas A&M University
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

**Transaction ID : ADD1B775CC52C4892B96**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Cooper

Mailing Address 26701 Skyline Drive

City: Tehachapi | State: CA | Zip Code: 93561-9690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Baker Hughes
Occupation: Chemical Manufacturing Leadership

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A9BCA5BCA8E2E437184F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy H Richard

Mailing Address 14266 Wildwood Drive

City: Clive | State: IA | Zip Code: 50325-7702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

**Transaction ID : A7971A911661B4626B65**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 500.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Luck Haw

Mailing Address 101 Branchview Court

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-7672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

**Transaction ID : A0F515240A517444EA6C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Alexander

Mailing Address 1284 Citadel Dr NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30324-3818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 821.00

**Transaction ID : ABDFE4B1C8AFB42C9A67**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Gillespie

Mailing Address 1260 County Line Road

City: Gates Mills | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

**Transaction ID : A4EDC0F9EB3444F40A25**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2300.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Molitor

Mailing Address 53196 North Main Street

City: Mattawan
State: MI
Zip Code: 49071-8305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mol-Son, LLC
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A2290E6880C7A41FE9E4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marek Karon

Mailing Address 17252 Blue Fox Cir

City: Huntington Beach
State: CA
Zip Code: 92647-5602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Opc Inc
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

**Transaction ID : ADFF016898B444EDB8CF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucy Duhon

Mailing Address 9688 County Road North, # 8-1

City: Delta
State: OH
Zip Code: 43515-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Toledo
Occupation: Librarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 297.00

**Transaction ID : A93542884327A41E2AC0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 629.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Soucie

Mailing Address 2859 North Wilderness Street

City: Wichita
State: KS
Zip Code: 67226-2120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Koch Chemical Technology Group, Llc
Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A5E4F83E13230456E9C7**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Dobbs

Mailing Address 104 Oxford Place

City: Rainbow City
State: AL
Zip Code: 35906-3720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gadsden State Community College
Occupation: Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 875.00

**Transaction ID : AC78CBFB09B3B4FC592B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Pinto

Mailing Address 20 Faith Lane

City: Danbury
State: CT
Zip Code: 06810-7122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Statoil Marketing And Trading
Occupation: Sr Crude Oil Trader

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

**Transaction ID : AE7275B0A81034D7288E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1200.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Pinto

Mailing Address 20 Faith Lane

City: Danbury
State: CT
Zip Code: 06810-7122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Statoil Marketing And Trading
Occupation: Sr Crude Oil Trader

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

**Transaction ID : AB6FB256E21B34D93A33**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Ball

Mailing Address 2254 Latour Avenue

City: Livermore
State: CA
Zip Code: 94550-8250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: LLNL
Occupation: Political Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A6BB6D7E6038A4B07B7A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Johnston

Mailing Address 7006 Clemson Drive

City: Alexandria
State: VA
Zip Code: 22307-1708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Eei, Incorporaated
Occupation: Trade Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

**Transaction ID : A3561AC0938464E9181F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 600.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Martin

Mailing Address 827 Fair Oaks Avenue

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Navistar | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

**Transaction ID : AF8641AFEE72C42F48B9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Ward

Mailing Address 9087 Meadowrun Way

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-3330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cornerturn Llc | Occupation: Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : ABBA87F4CCFA047B6991**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio Siochi

Mailing Address 34 Elm Avenue

City: Newport News | State: VA | Zip Code: 23601-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Christopher Newport University | Occupation: University Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A3696234C7F964BA8BBF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 600.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Connell

Mailing Address 2520 Falconcrest Loop

City: Richland | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-9314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ch2m | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : AECF55AC8BB9141E9A16**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Connell

Mailing Address 2520 Falconcrest Loop

City: Richland | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-9314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ch2m | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : AEC35565DBE4944518EB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard H. Hughes

Mailing Address 2327 Garrett Road

City: White Hall | State: MD | Zip Code: 21161-9749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Systems Alliance | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A77260413775B45098F6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 600.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Garvey

Mailing Address 1081 South Glendale Street

City: Wichita
State: KS
Zip Code: 67218-3203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Builders, Inc.
Occupation: Real estate development and management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : A8D3CAB0B521445D79C0**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 03 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Ruppert

Mailing Address 23601 Laytonsville Road

City: Gaithersburg
State: MD
Zip Code: 20882-2525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ruppert Companies
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

**Transaction ID : ADBF631E4B34541A4B25**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 03 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Pitts

Mailing Address 1328 Orchard Avenue

City: Wenatchee
State: WA
Zip Code: 98801-1951

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mobile Meals Of Wenatchee
Occupation: Assistant Coordinator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : A7B96AD2B1A384A3E925**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 03 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1300.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Siemann

Mailing Address 1075 Lunahooia Pl

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-4655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aina Marketing | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 297.00

**Transaction ID : AE1A531AA43EB43E79B9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

bad address

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shari Mason

Mailing Address 4586 Lnrcost Way

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : AF8259AF881394A5DBF2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Marinovich

Mailing Address Post Office Box 2011

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-2011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Phc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

**Transaction ID : AA48F713D94754E44B47**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 125.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sallie Haywood

Mailing Address 15 NW 15th Street

City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33444-3019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

**Transaction ID : A381617B622BE4FC78CB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas J. McGregor

Mailing Address 6 Country Lane

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-4700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A0AEF323F546D4E8BA0B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George W. Fortmeyer

Mailing Address 1324 Silverthorn Drive

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55126-5638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AF75132BE7D844372B41**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1200.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Gawley

Mailing Address 310 West 55th Street, Apt 4K

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-5134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Steinberg Steckler & Picciurro
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

**Transaction ID : A4B11AFD7B10E4F52BBD**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paige R. Noland

Mailing Address 120 Murray Road

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33405-3358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

**Transaction ID : A0A401ABFBD9949949A9**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Heard

Mailing Address 1187 East Meadow Wood Drive

City: Covina | State: CA | Zip Code: 91724-3612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mt San Antonio College
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

**Transaction ID : AE6D94595E103490399F**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2125.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portia Becker

Mailing Address 157 Church Street

City: Ashland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97520-2650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Harry And David
Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : A05B750407BD840F4BFB**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Gardner

Mailing Address 10400 East 104th Avenue

City: Henderson | State: CO | Zip Code: 80640-8805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Prime Trailer
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A24E4896C88524101924**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Baker

Mailing Address 8709 Linton Lane

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Engility Corp
Occupation: Defense Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1125.00

**Transaction ID : A496138A3D15A4FDDBAA**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 450.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Mailing Address 25 Spruce Street

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1201.00

**Transaction ID : A60AA01AB1C2A432F9BF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Mullaney

Mailing Address 1124 Cedar Street

City: Boonton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07005-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: John Jay College | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : AFD510059CA734626A46**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Fox

Mailing Address 755 Riesling Road

City: Petaluma | State: CA | Zip Code: 94954-2515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

**Transaction ID : A8A868CDDCFF844FB953**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 140.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Carver

Mailing Address 21200 Erben Street

City: Saint Clair Shores | State: MI | Zip Code: 48081-1830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

**Transaction ID : A81B632465F924FBAA77**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Hugel

Mailing Address 1336 Pine Road

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33406-5083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: - | Occupation: -

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : ADF373792F655407DB8E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Harlan

Mailing Address 1030 Main Street, Ste 300

City: Saint Helena | State: CA | Zip Code: 94574-2056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Harlan Vineyards | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A4EF09618F2A64709AD9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1125.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Shaw

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1609

City: Manchester Center | State: VT | Zip Code: 05255-1609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Shaw Insurance Agency
Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : AB2CBE12DAB75452AA87**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Stasa

Mailing Address 5743 Saltsburg Road

City: Verona | State: PA | Zip Code: 15147-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Westmoreland County Community College
Occupation: Professor Engineering

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 975.00

**Transaction ID : A772DE1FCD39B49C98EE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Grandison

Mailing Address 1449 Waggaman Cir

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Emplyed
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : AB7709F1F210F46D48AB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 625.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walt Shjeflo

Mailing Address 2000 Alameda De Las Pulgas, Ste 25

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94403-1271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : AD82B4E9D3C9C49C7BD0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walt Snyder

Mailing Address 209 Opal Avenue

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92662-1078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 631.00

**Transaction ID : AD18F49C8FF5C4736B5B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Geller

Mailing Address 883 Alvermar Ridge Drive

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Entrepenuer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A3AD3864FE334477D88D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1150.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula H. Gore

Mailing Address 631 West Timonium Road

City: Lutherville Timonium
State: MD
Zip Code: 21093-1828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A735BD9AC047D46F6959**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane Goubeaux

Mailing Address 9118 Kennedy Avenue

City: Highland
State: IN
Zip Code: 46322-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

**Transaction ID : A90B9DD7EDA7340D1A34**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Hughes

Mailing Address 1100 Sacramento Street

City: San Francisco
State: CA
Zip Code: 94108-1918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AD126AB7CC96D4256853**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3750.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Brody

Mailing Address 2431 Lariat Mesa

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-5152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Market Of Choice, Inc.
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 486.00

**Transaction ID : A804D5A5AEA60404381C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Kelly

Mailing Address 51320 Pebble Beach Court

City: Granger | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-9689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Walsh & Kelly
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A7E1F9C69488C488980B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damon Asbury

Mailing Address 5173 Somerset Avenue

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio School Boards Association
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : AC4FCEAC7E8BF46B7813**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 600.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Tanzey

Mailing Address 692 Wissinger Road

City: Alum Bank | State: PA | Zip Code: 15521-7809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Santa Rita Schools | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

**Transaction ID : A1C527AC6E6C84885BF0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Jacobson

Mailing Address 9910 Wheatland Avenue

City: Sunland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Foothill SELPA | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 677.00

**Transaction ID : A8E85A8F3C313465E8D6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Smith

Mailing Address 191 Willow Brook Way South

City: Delaware | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Former Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A5572AC00EF98456088D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 100.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane Engle

Mailing Address 19615 27th Avenue NW

City: Shoreline | State: WA | Zip Code: 98177-2953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A7954D0DE6A4042C49BA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Keyser

Mailing Address 4701 West Superior Street

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60644-1326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AE8A57D460D4A4B6CAAA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Nelson

Mailing Address 15925 Elmwood Way

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55124-4250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

**Transaction ID : A36A3FB66C5A34447BC3**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1300.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Clutter

Mailing Address 4617 Fairway Drive

City: Geneva | State: OH | Zip Code: 44041-9781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Norole Air Products
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : AE69EBC2185FF4639867**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Babson

Mailing Address 1521 2nd Avenue, Apt 3702

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-4530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Endeavor Capital
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A76ED799E3D51416BB45**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold M. Morrison

Mailing Address 6480 Manasota Road

City: Englewood | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : AC75FC9DBE6B14203BCD**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 5700.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randolph Sutliff

Mailing Address 7229 Stonehouse Lane

City: Warrenton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20187-7166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 246.00

**Transaction ID : A6ACEA7601A044F2C889**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Smith

Mailing Address 634 Hyde Park Drive

City: Sunnyvale | State: CA | Zip Code: 94087-1847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : AC0EBC28263914FECBC3**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Jennings

Mailing Address Post Office Box 55487

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255-5487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 690.00

**Transaction ID : A0C03956316BC4A2C890**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 225.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren O. Woolsey

Mailing Address 14213 NW 59th Place

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32653-2572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Communications Engineer/Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

**Transaction ID : AA867105E01FF4CFE9DC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Fishback

Mailing Address 220 Countryside Drive

City: Chatham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02633-1129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A70E172B16E264E2D856**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Rutherford

Mailing Address 8600 Skyline Drive, Apt 1149

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-4170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

**Transaction ID : A2AD269A0AB524FDDAAE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 176.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Harmon

Mailing Address 3430 Overland Drive

City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-8907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : A745D657BD25941A1B01**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Road

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

**Transaction ID : A6D9BDB8836B24BE28E7**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Morenz

Mailing Address 285 Edgeview Road

City: Keyport | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07735-5006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

**Transaction ID : ABE402E2DC99247AD88F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 300.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Jackson

Mailing Address 7053 SE Pine Street

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97215-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Business System Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

**Transaction ID : A7831B353342A45B4963**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Jackson

Mailing Address 7053 SE Pine Street

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97215-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Business System Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

**Transaction ID : A05F726282FC04D51852**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Verigin

Mailing Address 3102 SW Dolph Court

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97219-3855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 231.00

**Transaction ID : AF8BB6D72634F4E2FB3E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 82.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Laib

Mailing Address 775 Oakwood Drive

City: Kingston
State: NY
Zip Code: 12401-7818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Software Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : AB40FEC49B8DC455688E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Latour

Mailing Address 725 General Kershaw Drive

City: Old Hickory
State: TN
Zip Code: 37138-1930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A342E22B143AF4DA0AEC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren O. Woolsey

Mailing Address 14213 NW 59th Place

City: Gainesville
State: FL
Zip Code: 32653-2572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Communications Engineer/Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

**Transaction ID : A1A701CC1DFC24628818**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 126.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Flatley

Mailing Address 44 Route 25A, Apt 211

City: Smithtown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11787-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : AC5790467E17C4B19BD0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Littmann

Mailing Address 1231 Harvard Road

City: Grosse Pointe | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Trustee & Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A45BB5A329C4F459A9F6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Danahy

Mailing Address 48 Woodside Road

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-1756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A9B754E9878E448A894F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1075.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wilson

Mailing Address Post Office Box 4

City: Bonita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91908-0004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : AC7AB4F6D0D7A4C2B899**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis Clark

Mailing Address 4101 West Hamilton Road South

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-9728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : ABD601D9E8FB04002B70**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Smith

Mailing Address 10 Georgeff Road

City: Rolling Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-5270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : AEF28C4955F8E44368F0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 350.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Jefferson

Mailing Address 2025 77Th Avenue NE

City: Medina | State: WA | Zip Code: 98039-2304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

**Transaction ID : A81345D719DC34D07AFA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Rankin

Mailing Address 2039 Crestlake Avenue

City: South Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-4502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Librarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : AB2466A30F2B64A8E9B8**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggy M. Wilson

Mailing Address 1819 West Belt Line Road

City: Cedar Hill | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-5615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AD38DF8EA71C04550A73**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 850.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Donohoe

Mailing Address 515 High Point Drive

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44321-1170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

**Transaction ID : A7558272E4292443AA80**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Prentiss

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 754.00

**Transaction ID : AC635095D22504A5ABFE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Lystra

Mailing Address 875 Scio Church Road

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-6126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AFBA75073C61A422AAF4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 800.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory J. Hummer

Mailing Address 19815 North Park Boulevard

City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-1827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : A20E75A1A80AF482A95C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Herson

Mailing Address 146 Whitney Hill Road

City: Tunbridge | State: VT | Zip Code: 05077-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1125.00

**Transaction ID : A89662E041C5F4736A30**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claude Stramonine

Mailing Address 5662 Walworth Road

City: Ontario | State: NY | Zip Code: 14519-9509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Landlord

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A0953397E4FCB4897AB7**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 900.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson Enmark

Mailing Address 792 East Kelso Avenue

City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93720-1707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Atly 12 Tree

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A4987648481994368A00**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Griffin

Mailing Address 323 Tracy Court

City: Monmouth | State: OR | Zip Code: 97361-1896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Western Oregon University | Occupation: Program Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 214.00

**Transaction ID : AB7DCA9AA719D4D6D923**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Miller

Mailing Address 75 Kingston Road

City: Media | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-1850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Miller Family Office | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : AB5E4E3CA8DC34C8B89E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 400.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Winer

Mailing Address 6740 Selkirk Drive

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-4955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AE6CC6B1EF9314B228E4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaitlyn Weed

Mailing Address 13110 56th Avenue North

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55442-1706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Govdocs
Occupation: Account Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

**Transaction ID : A698BF14A9DA448AC994**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Brown

Mailing Address 1612 Aryana Drive

City: Encinitas | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-1293

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Paul Redvers Brown Inc.
Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A30A6332F0296439FA94**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1300.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Kellogg

Mailing Address 516 SE 380th Court

City: Washougal | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671-6763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Atlas Air, Inc.
Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : ADB0DAB8138094F87936**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Bunker

Mailing Address 20 Vista Lane

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Growthx
Occupation: Venture Capitalist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A793EE131E47C4E0E817**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Franta

Mailing Address 360 Duet Avenue

City: Merritt Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32952-3708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State Of Florida
Occupation: Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A7EF0F9DC01B344EB87F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 350.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Jowe

Mailing Address 7001 Armat Drive

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cadwalader | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

**Transaction ID : A104C5F1550BE4C27865**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Porter

Mailing Address 346 South Buena Vista Avenue

City: Gilbert | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85296-1611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wipro Ltd. | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A4146F29C5E9D425B943**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wallace

Mailing Address 98-310 Kamehameha Highway

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: U.S. Navy | Occupation: Strategic Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AB2934B58AD6E4980B56**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1010.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Byers

Mailing Address 1227 Park Lane

City: Brandenburg
State: KY
Zip Code: 40108-1245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hewlett Packard Enterprise
Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 214.00

**Transaction ID : A58A74E3863B342659BA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rani Covington

Mailing Address 6120 Manchester Park Cir

City: Alexandria
State: VA
Zip Code: 22310-4952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Re/Max Allegiance
Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : A7CB03B01DECC4F059F0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cary C. Hoagland

Mailing Address 12767 Turquoise Terrace

City: Silver Spring
State: MD
Zip Code: 20904-5363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Administrative Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

**Transaction ID : AD6F8D2B1CFFA437FA76**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 90.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela J. Dobson

Mailing Address 5850 Cameron Run Terrace, Apt 511

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Government Employee

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

**Transaction ID : AA201FA4827EB46B5A62**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Anderson

Mailing Address 401 Crest Hill Drive

City: Prospect Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 60070-1073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sears
Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : AF9FE18CD9611451AACF**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Heinrichs

Mailing Address 2107 Goodall Court

City: Lake Oswego | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-1564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gt Nexus
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A4486B55A3E124979826**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 550.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muneer Satter

Mailing Address 676 North Michigan Avenue, Ste 40

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Satter Investment Management
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A7650260901014F3EB9F**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen Alexander

Mailing Address 5853 Steward Road

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-9016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: National Park Service
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

**Transaction ID : A051A11F114B64BD0A6D**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Gore

Mailing Address 631 West Timonium Road

City: Lutherville Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-1828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: CGA Capital
Occupation: Investment Banker/Real Estate Private

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A9E0ED9438D264BFEB49**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 4600.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Makoujy

Mailing Address 32 East 57th Street, Fl 13

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-8567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Schuyler 4 Clothing Ltd
Occupation: Menswear Wholesale

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : AE70D9F68462146208F5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Bramlett

Mailing Address Post Office Box 369

City: Ardmore | State: OK | Zip Code: 73402-0369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Bramlett Agency, Inc.
Occupation: Independent Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : ACB296DFB766E4CB68F6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Anne Hicks

Mailing Address 711 Copperhead Cir

City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32092-2751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

**Transaction ID : A2044129C280842C39E4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1050.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Hall

Mailing Address 2404 Six Points Road

City: Bloomington
State: IL
Zip Code: 61705-6964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 656.00

**Transaction ID : AF66D73B98E394346986**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa N. Babson

Mailing Address 1521 2nd Avenue, Apt 3702

City: Seattle
State: WA
Zip Code: 98101-4530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A249DFF25B0FF4A33B53**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glyneta Thomson

Mailing Address 1147 Newbury Neck Road

City: Surry
State: ME
Zip Code: 04684-3804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1856.00

**Transaction ID : AD0D1DE3BE2594AE2A6D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3050.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Goldeen

Mailing Address 804 Lexington Avenue

City: Carson City | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-3623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A82C9325304AC46E3BB1**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Edwards

Mailing Address 1960 SW Vista Avenue

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97201-2455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A54C98A3926364235BB6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren O. Woolsey

Mailing Address 14213 NW 59th Place

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32653-2572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Communications Engineer/Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

**Transaction ID : A2C73A12CD17F42B3BBB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 376.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Nickerson

Mailing Address 2503 Hutchinson Court

City: Burlington | State: NC | Zip Code: 27215-9831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A17BDAF41CFE54BAE915**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellis Manning Jr.

Mailing Address 300 Deer Valley Road

City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94903-5511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

**Transaction ID : A7A075F65441841A3965**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Bohn MD

Mailing Address 11205 Kingsgate Terrace

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73170-4441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

**Transaction ID : AC9911DAAC3C0441B85C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 525.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sudhir Bhagwan

Mailing Address 13940 NW Harvest Lane

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97229-3653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : AA68110DCB4C74287882**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eriberto Scocimara

Mailing Address 16 Laurel Lane

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-3846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A3FA3E1D325494CB2B4E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Barna

Mailing Address 122 Heather Ct

City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260-6748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

**Transaction ID : A9748F6805FE34C78AE0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 650.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia Cole

Mailing Address 360 East Randolph Street, Apt 2707

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-7337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : A7ACC9FD7DEFD456E888**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ninetta Herbert

Mailing Address 4100 Calle Isabella

City: San Clemente | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

**Transaction ID : A6DC06418106647C9808**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Drive, Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1380.00

**Transaction ID : ABA0A31CA1A644E7AB60**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2550.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Baker

Mailing Address 14146 Amherst Court

City: Los Altos Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A23F9704398D248A2BBD**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Morey

Mailing Address Post Office Box 6709

City: Sheridan | State: WY | Zip Code: 82801-7104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

**Transaction ID : A6E2CED8214BF426B84E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Langendorf

Mailing Address 2101 South Garfield Avenue

City: Loveland | State: CO | Zip Code: 80537-7377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A0F1C6A5161644222BD5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 350.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Bohn MD

Mailing Address 11205 Kingsgate Terrace

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73170-4441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

**Transaction ID : AE7E407BABF50423B929**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Kelly

Mailing Address 4156 H Street Road

City: Blaine | State: WA | Zip Code: 98230-9228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nancy Kelly | Occupation: Secretary/Treasurer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

**Transaction ID : A68D4F67AFE07449EB42**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Myers

Mailing Address 2960 Laurel Wind Boulevard

City: Lewis Center | State: OH | Zip Code: 43035-8052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Business First | Occupation: Advertising

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

**Transaction ID : A4B9AA1D9B0464A77B1C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 180.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cedric J. Priebe Jr.

Mailing Address 1 Jefferson Ferry Drive, Apt 4138

City: South Setauket | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-4720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Suny At Stony Brook | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : A05C08ABA46474966A60**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cedric J. Priebe Jr.

Mailing Address 1 Jefferson Ferry Drive, Apt 4138

City: South Setauket | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-4720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Suny At Stony Brook | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : A36A657C9815B429F8B1**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abraham D. Sofaer

Mailing Address 1200 Bryant Street

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stanford University | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : AAF2CCCBD6B3B4A17BE8**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2750.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Silvia Kaiser-Block

Mailing Address 3 Whitewater Trail NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Beta Company
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

**Transaction ID : AD6FBBE0784664EC7B9B**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Torley

Mailing Address 400M Norte Puente Rio Aguacate

City: Lynch Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 24571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1135.00

**Transaction ID : A2C2D751403054260B6A**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

All bad addresses

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wheatley

Mailing Address 2915 Harbor View Drive

City: Corona Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-1513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

**Transaction ID : A5F35E113DECC47BF8E3**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 375.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Wheatley

Mailing Address 2915 Harbor View Drive

City: Corona Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-1513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

**Transaction ID : AC1B172859F2245219EA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murray Bresky

Mailing Address 5190 Main Street

City: South Fallsburg | State: NY | Zip Code: 12779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Murrays Chicken
Occupation: Poultry Processor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2330.00

**Transaction ID : AFB14C69F6EC2410CACC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 118.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Anderson

Mailing Address 5927 East 79th Place

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-9109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Geo D Daly, Jr. & Assoc.
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 630.00

**Transaction ID : A2C868587EA724FB0B45**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 443.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Jacobson

Mailing Address 721 Balmoral Castle Court

City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-4394

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Talent Transformation
Occupation: Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : AB04B435707D94F1A9AC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Swire

Mailing Address 4 Mill Pond Lane

City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

**Transaction ID : AE0449A25217B43639F5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Swire

Mailing Address 4 Mill Pond Lane

City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

**Transaction ID : A9B7AFE8C2B2C4B86AD8**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 150.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Campisi

Mailing Address 7271 Lambton Grn North

City: New Albany
State: OH
Zip Code: 43054-8439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Big Lots
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

**Transaction ID : AB9F622E7DE54401CA14**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladys Daugherty

Mailing Address Tioga

City: Pineville
State: LA
Zip Code: 71360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vamc
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

**Transaction ID : A488A687DB2834F719E5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

bad address

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Embry Canterbury

Mailing Address 507 Fall River Road

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77024-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hibernia Resources
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A550872F1645D43E0AB5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2310.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Shepherd

Mailing Address 8605 Camargo Club Drive

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Shepherd Chemical | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

**Transaction ID : AFB65636760764178872**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Bednarczyk

Mailing Address 10 Sawgrass Ln

City: Lancaster | State: NY | Zip Code: 14086-9106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University at Buffalo, SUNY | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

**Transaction ID : AD6F13A8DA8804492B37**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane McGlauflin

Mailing Address 104 Marshall Court

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-7040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dnt Construction Co | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A4B77246085DC4109B98**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1550.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Weirich

Mailing Address 9407 Tatton Park Cir

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-6069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Markel Corp | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A798AB5A5FAC74842B83**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Price

Mailing Address 10290 Sandalwood Lane

City: Twinsburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 44087-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Price Builders & Developers | Occupation: President/Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AE4FEA0DBFAE74F8A815**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conrad R. Metz

Mailing Address 24711 Beechmont Court

City: Beachwood | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-2308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Keycorp | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AB44B647D1CD64CD9852**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2250.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin Pye

Mailing Address 99 Nantucket Court

City: Cleveland
State: OH
Zip Code: 44108-1159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fairfax Place
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A3CFDCEC9BDE6459A886**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Babcock

Mailing Address 5621 Utah Avenue NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20015-1229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

**Transaction ID : A356D19995CA04896B0C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benedict Esposito

Mailing Address 20 Carrington Way

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30328-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Randstad
Occupation: Guest Ambassador

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : A6B0535878C324E04934**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1200.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malachi Mixon

Mailing Address 17495 North Park Boulevard

City: Cleveland Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44118-4931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Invacare | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A499E5A6F528F4A52B48**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Barkley

Mailing Address 10764 East Placita Marimba

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85730-5821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

**Transaction ID : A23E186ACC43D4A72B4C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Miller

Mailing Address 74 Park Lane

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AC0B49BD3F8B143FCA83**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3000.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Moose

Mailing Address 2014 Old Main Street

City: Maysville | State: KY | Zip Code: 41056-8927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

**Transaction ID : A25B2E74D0C614BE099E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Kessler

Mailing Address 1911 Kimberwick Road

City: Media | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-1945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A9F161C011A44447D80B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Schrichte

Mailing Address 3625 38th Street NW, Apt 102

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1080.00

**Transaction ID : A5A80AA77FF2C413D8BE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 150.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vinod Gupta

Mailing Address 9017 Greensboro Lane

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-0501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Everest Group LLC
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A57F421C77EFE4C45BCE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wes King

Mailing Address 5110 East Atherton Street, Apt 48

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sasco
Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : AA34A167CAFCE4608869**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Peterson

Mailing Address 7 Roberts Drive

City: Westampton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08060-4401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Infectious Disease Physicians Pa
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A2E6E74D7A3594687A91**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2810.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Detrick

Mailing Address 8 Turtle Creek Road

City: Egg Harbor City | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08215-4753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nj Office Of Homeland Security & Prepa
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A328F1B7D22B14674A09**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Kraus

Mailing Address Post Office Box 262

City: Nauvoo | State: IL | Zip Code: 62354-0262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: John A. Kraus Company
Occupation: Hotel- Restaurant Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A8FBF55E8AC2D4555899**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel P. Carter

Mailing Address 30651 Brookwood Drive

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Koehler Neal Llc
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A43854B38E07142B8A7D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 225.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven J. Williams

Mailing Address 95 Twin Acre Court

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-1034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Eisoms International | Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

**Transaction ID : A33DAB19270C94678AE8**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Elberfeld

Mailing Address 328 Stark Highway North

City: Dunbarton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03046-4714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State of NH | Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

**Transaction ID : A8B19577479094196A7C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Khanh Luu

Mailing Address 19160 Ranleigh Terrace

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-3803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Booz Allen Hamilton | Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 936.00

**Transaction ID : A4203F3CA6EC6405DBBF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 450.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Mccaffery

Mailing Address 1514 Park Avenue

City: Mamaroneck | State: NY | Zip Code: 10543-3030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Teacher | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

**Transaction ID : A5EE2CADAC86C489B9F4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Perkins

Mailing Address 7509 Rollingbrook Trail

City: Solon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44139-5155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: McTech Corp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A5E2B5D3AA0D8431F879**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Flatley

Mailing Address 44 Route 25A, Apt 211

City: Smithtown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11787-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

**Transaction ID : A125992CBE09543C98BE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2750.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale T. Moravec

Mailing Address 360 River Glen Drive

City: Aurora | State: OH | Zip Code: 44202-6772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A6B359CD6685D4608822**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jana Petra

Mailing Address 421 Harmony Mill Lofts

City: Cohoes | State: NY | Zip Code: 12047-1451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

**Transaction ID : A23F448753A304C7D97D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damasa Hartshorn

Mailing Address 1101 Clarane Avenue

City: Stockton | State: CA | Zip Code: 95207-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

**Transaction ID : AE2483AA811FF4428B37**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 615.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Hill

Mailing Address 1725 Snowy Owl Drive

City: Broomfield | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-0611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

**Transaction ID : A6B389700C2054F82962**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Zacks

Mailing Address 5008 Baltan Road

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : AFDAAA0BEBA084619906**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah B. Weber

Mailing Address 110 West Summit Street

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-2727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A1F6FB6C991114176A5A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3725.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Perkins

Mailing Address 2636 East 127th Street

City: Cleveland
State: OH
Zip Code: 44120-1426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : A8FE3A99CD46C4424A95**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Isom

Mailing Address 14931 Carol Drive

City: Maple Heights
State: OH
Zip Code: 44137-4457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A0642487A99B54642931**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Bristo

Mailing Address

City
State
Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : AC68ECB5B485D4746B74**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2000.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alton Frye

Mailing Address 1242 Titania Lane

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A50AB7423182E496895D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca E. Hamill

Mailing Address 331 Mulberry Street

City: Lewes | State: DE | Zip Code: 19958-1321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 208.00

**Transaction ID : AAF995705587C4CC0A9C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Beach

Mailing Address 2301 Traymore Road

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44118-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wrapa
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : A67D149E7865443A2947**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1855.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Liesem

Mailing Address 223 Brook Bend Drive

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio Cat
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AA6DB8951EC254671AB4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Urban

Mailing Address 6800 West Thornapple Drive

City: Janesville | State: WI | Zip Code: 53548-9327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Rush University Medical Center
Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

**Transaction ID : A482DC74F401142C589C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug Lucas

Mailing Address 8 Berrybrook Cir

City: Chappaqua | State: NY | Zip Code: 10514-1624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Moody's Corporation
Occupation: Credit Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

**Transaction ID : A4F09A8E9211C44FEAAB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1300.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Wong

Mailing Address 3150 Chester Avenue

City: Cleveland
State: OH
Zip Code: 44114-4617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

**Transaction ID : A77BDFFADCDB34CBCACE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew W. Calkins

Mailing Address 1111 19th Street North, Apt 3001

City: Arlington
State: VA
Zip Code: 22209-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Appian Corporation
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

**Transaction ID : AEE253A903C0148898FA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Bowers

Mailing Address 2445 Snook Trail

City: Palm Beach Gardens
State: FL
Zip Code: 33410-1270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jbd
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A21EDEB5675E74C17978**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3100.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Hile

Mailing Address 2529 Timbers Edge Lane

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43235-3926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Abbott Laboratories
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

**Transaction ID : A71A5CA6EA0304870998**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Hile

Mailing Address 2529 Timbers Edge Lane

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43235-3926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Abbott Laboratories
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

**Transaction ID : A3302F3D986804D52BA3**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Murphy

Mailing Address 6100 Waters Avenue, Apt 50

City: Savannah
State: GA
Zip Code: 31406-2738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Us Army
Occupation: Soldier

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

**Transaction ID : A35DE0A7B2EED400380A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 326.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristen Decker

Mailing Address 5086 Lakeville Highway

City: Petaluma | State: CA | Zip Code: 94954-9518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Headlands Asset Management, LLC
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1071.00

**Transaction ID : AB62CCA0DFC3B43A9894**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Widder

Mailing Address 32 Waterfall Drive

City: The Hills | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stmicroelectronics
Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

**Transaction ID : A7CAC80F9375742D0974**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Salzberg

Mailing Address 7500 Hampden Lane

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-1332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Salco Mechanical Contractors
Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A7597BAEFA23A4DA5AF2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2900.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katie White

Mailing Address 77 West Cottage Street

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-2707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AA0B8B19E27394A92B73**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Mcginnis

Mailing Address 26 Southmill Road

City: | State: ZZ | Zip Code: CM233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wellcome Trust (United Kingdom)
Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

**Transaction ID : A73C409A58AB74604BB8**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

US Citizen

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis L. Roberts

Mailing Address 1155 Bonnie Place

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-1873

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: First Move LLC
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A02B9C3DA924D4582B62**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2350.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Weekley

Transaction ID : A7BCF7E6635CD4B3FB17

Mailing Address 233 Poage Farm Road

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-4117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ffe, Inc.
Occupation: Business Development

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Cameron

Transaction ID : A3AD5864121E741C4ABF

Mailing Address 2279 Lee Boulevard

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

City: Cleveland Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44118-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Otis Elevator Co.
Occupation: Acct. Exec.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Scott

Transaction ID : A09EC9CE7352A411DA80

Mailing Address 13405 East 25th Avenue

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

City: Spokane Valley | State: WA | Zip Code: 99216-0489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 550.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Dolan

Mailing Address 7585 Twin Lakes Trail

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Cleveland Indians
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AA66DAC1F1583428489A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah R. Salzberg

Mailing Address 7500 Hampden Lane

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-1332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Forest City Washington
Occupation: Real Estate Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : AD267AC0F3F204D84A24**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tasha Mixon

Mailing Address 17495 North Park Boulevard

City: Cleveland Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44118-4931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : AF030025B807B45F8BE0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 6400.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Mettenburg

Mailing Address 145 Springhouse Lane

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15238-2315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

**Transaction ID : A196AED90D76344D4B7B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Jackson

Mailing Address 19901 North Park Boulevard

City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-1828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

**Transaction ID : AF2403920B40445F2B87**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Ratner

Mailing Address 3355 Blackburn St
Apt 9404

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-4510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Rms Management Group | Occupation: Real Estate Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

**Transaction ID : A98875F3D6B3740D1A54**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Bad Address?

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 5500.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert Cochran

Mailing Address 411 Walnut Street

City: Green Cove Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 32043-3443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Amcham Vietnam (Hcmc)
Occupation: Chamber Of Commerce Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : AA1CC5714521746FAA4F**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Raab

Mailing Address 12237 Olive Street NW

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55448-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Church Of The Open Door
Occupation: Weekend Coordinator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 363.00

**Transaction ID : A60ED8EF7D97440F684B**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Zafran

Mailing Address 65 Skywood Way

City: Woodside | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-4839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: First Republic Investment Management
Occupation: Investment

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AAEE5D7EB687B4C2EA73**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 500.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Hanson

Mailing Address 168 Southmoor Shrs

City: Saint Marys
State: OH
Zip Code: 45885-9502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hanson Communications
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00

**Transaction ID : A41DF8A29352A4BE9A30**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebekah Richards

Mailing Address 68 Robert Cir

City: Farmington
State: UT
Zip Code: 84025-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : A449543A26EE54E42B52**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yun-Ping Mi

Mailing Address 2402 Mission Street

City: San Marino
State: CA
Zip Code: 91108-1632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wjcjinc
Occupation: Property Mgmt

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A71DB1B378D2B4CB4A3E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 225.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Life

Mailing Address 957 County Route 5

City: East Chatham | State: NY | Zip Code: 12060-2611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Emerson College
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

**Transaction ID : A5E8AB501ADD24CA2899**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danna Slusky

Mailing Address 1 Market Street, Ste 2300

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A7AC3EB4C31DB45E88A9**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Finerman

Mailing Address 1250 4th Street

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90401-1366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RFG Financial Group
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A878FFA9B479C4DB7A02**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3725.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Forgan

Mailing Address 6005 Satsuma Cove

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bo Ness Bird Shops Llc
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 745.00

**Transaction ID : AA4E333F4CF3C4A40A95**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Johnson

Mailing Address 24422 Avenida De La Carlota, Ste 3

City: Laguna Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 92653-3648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Magic Software
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2433.42

**Transaction ID : AFD24F67C23994E3887E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Perenchio

Mailing Address 1999 Avenue of the Stars, Ste 3050

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-4613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Chartwell Partners Llc
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

**Transaction ID : A6F1121B8E2C6467582F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3000.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Perenchio

Mailing Address 1999 Avenue of the Stars, Ste 3050

City: Los Angeles
State: CA
Zip Code: 90067-4613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Chartwell Partners Llc
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

**Transaction ID : A094068684E98442DA61**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 05 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew M. Katzenstein

Mailing Address 10542 Butterfield Road

City: Los Angeles
State: CA
Zip Code: 90064-4406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: PROSKAUER ROSE
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

**Transaction ID : AA27DE6362C03435A8DA**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 05 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Robinson

Mailing Address 2111 Marilla Street

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201-5908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Business Adviser

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

**Transaction ID : A6433150F79D04F1B99E**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 05 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3200.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Thomson

Mailing Address 1122 South Alton Way

City: Salt Lake City
State: UT
Zip Code: 84108-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AA99E52AFC68A4751BC0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell B. Flynn

Mailing Address 1717 Powell Street, Ste 300

City: San Francisco
State: CA
Zip Code: 94133-2843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: FLYNN INVESTMENTS
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A4B4313829C60417BA7A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miguel Camara

Mailing Address 454 South Clay Street

City: Hinsdale
State: IL
Zip Code: 60521-4036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Allergy & Asthma Family Clinic, S.C.
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

**Transaction ID : A34142240870C4E91BE9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3050.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Ueberroth

Mailing Address Post Office Box 100

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92652-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : AEB8E20DA5FC7463F851**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Garner

Mailing Address 816 Park Place Drive

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55118-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: 3M | Occupation: Environmental Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A67379088D92A4F0C9AA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Emery

Mailing Address 2300 Riverside Drive, Unit P1

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Ehs Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

**Transaction ID : A43525472E4074BCB8A5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2900.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David M. Chamberlain

Mailing Address 2770 Broadway Street

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-1105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Marketing Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A59198A143C9540B68E6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Emma

Mailing Address W1144 Siena Cir

City: Lake Geneva | State: WI | Zip Code: 53147-4465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jockey
Occupation: Employee

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

**Transaction ID : A9E125792C93A4D5DA8B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Oslund

Mailing Address 51244 Harbor Ridge Drive

City: Granger | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mako Media
Occupation: Self (Also Post-Grad Student At Nd)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 506.00

**Transaction ID : A6103BBF586024AAAAC1**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2850.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Mason

Mailing Address 5803 Kingman Avenue

City: Des Moines
State: IA
Zip Code: 50311-2124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: - Disabled
Occupation: - Disabled

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 381.00

**Transaction ID : A601FE12EAAD24EC9BAD**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Mcright

Mailing Address 2222 Eagle Mountain Road

City: Guntersville
State: AL
Zip Code: 35976-2356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Burr &Forman, Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

**Transaction ID : A90935EBA861D4B3FA75**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nanci Ciarrocchi

Mailing Address 35 Mustang Court

City: Southampton
State: PA
Zip Code: 18966-2938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Daniel Insurance
Occupation: Customer Service

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : AE430B01CE573426BA70**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 150.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Zuckerman

Mailing Address 1715 Franklin Street

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90404-4269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dkz Productions, Inc.
Occupation: Filmmaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A65ECD82BB1944F65B85**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Zuckerman

Mailing Address 1715 Franklin Street

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90404-4269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dkz Productions, Inc.
Occupation: Filmmaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A196EDD8BF75B487F9F5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 625.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tristine Smart

Mailing Address 626 North 4th Avenue

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48104-1002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Gardener

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 278.80

**Transaction ID : ABE84E9A91E094E50AA8**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.80

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1637.80

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Adair

Mailing Address 328 West 33rd Street

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-7604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : A0D33668CD82C4689984**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Jordan

Mailing Address 1613 Kalaniuka Way

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Resurgo, LLC
Occupation: Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : AB71F554E23D54268B56**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Nielsen

Mailing Address 55510 Glen Aiken Creek Road

City: Coquille | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-8787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: .Retired
Occupation: Forester

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 461.00

**Transaction ID : A33649D971F65489DB02**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 375.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen M. Duprey

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1438

City: Concord | State: NH | Zip Code: 03302-1438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : AE8C5FFB0E2594C10975**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Davis

Mailing Address 24 Neal Court

City: McMinnville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37110-3610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired Physcian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A06A1AA741CDA442C829**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William R. Creedon

Mailing Address 2087 Kentwell Road

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Creedon Law

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A72420D06722243D5A8C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3225.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Charles

Mailing Address 5 Vista Del Mar

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Securities Trader

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

**Transaction ID : A9CF7F652BD3446DEAC8**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Ballard

Mailing Address 2716 Port Of Call Drive

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89128-7151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A609D18A877AF428397B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patt Gerken

Mailing Address 34 Decatur KY

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98006-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ubs
Occupation: Cfp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A043E61135CD54AD8A78**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 100.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerome Gilbert

Mailing Address 324 Tappan Terrace

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 277.25

**Transaction ID : AF99FBBC95A5C482A966**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.25

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Stewart

Mailing Address 8230 Lucas Pike

City: Plain City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43064-9313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Superior Group | Occupation: Electrical Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : A2362A3F472B648CD9ED**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gildenhorn

Mailing Address 5008 Baltan Road

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Chevy Chase Trust | Occupation: Legal

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : AC03A0FFA558D45119B0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2977.25

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Davidow

Mailing Address 85 Robles Drive

City: Woodside | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AFABED4C4499F4249B8D**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jed Rhoads

Mailing Address 11763 Calla Lilly Court

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-1561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Markel Insurance Co.
Occupation: Reinsurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 621.00

**Transaction ID : AB625467715F749BD971**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Christenseen

Mailing Address 11306 Fairway Drive

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Trenchware
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

**Transaction ID : ACCE771BD1EE64AA0ADF**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1125.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toshiko Inoue

Mailing Address 5 Tudor City Place

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10017-6853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Axa-Advisors,Llc
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : A91ED0CDA623A433C8EF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen L. Pate

Mailing Address Post Office Box 635

City: Louisville
State: CO
Zip Code: 80027-0635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : A013FCA81A7914F6DBE0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dovel

Mailing Address Post Office Box 501593

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 31150-1593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.05

**Transaction ID : A19A62F9FBFE2447790B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.55

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 351.55

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mcvicker

Mailing Address 6722 Elmers Court

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43085-2976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : ACB4813F0E5274769A3D**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 05 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Stone

Mailing Address 20108 SW Neugebauer Road

City: Hillsboro
State: OR
Zip Code: 97123-9447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Geologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : AB86129AD9BAF40CC936**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 05 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold Tannenbaum

Mailing Address 2521 Newport Road

City: Ann Arbor
State: MI
Zip Code: 48103-2274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

**Transaction ID : A0DF4A9E8FA8B417597D**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 05 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 200.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann H. Beason

Mailing Address Post Office Box 837

City: Lagrange | State: GA | Zip Code: 30241-0014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

**Transaction ID : ADD8FBB188E4D494FBA3**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Law

Mailing Address 7311 Wimberly Oaks Lane

City: Richmond | State: TX | Zip Code: 77407-1590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A2C3181AD8AC547F9AE7**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie Nightingale

Mailing Address 2210 Main Street, Apt 205

City: Longmont | State: CO | Zip Code: 80501-1459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

**Transaction ID : A08A32C7E51AC48FBB99**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2525.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staman Ogilvie

Mailing Address 648 Rocky River Road

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

**Transaction ID : A6707B6AA73BB4FF594B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wolfgang Lehmann

Mailing Address 701 King Farm Boulevard, Apt 144

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-6167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Foreign Service Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

**Transaction ID : A2D2730A4F32049D59B7**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Graham

Mailing Address 4587 Camino Molinero

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : ACEA6CB4065A54348AA9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 650.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark N. Schwartz

Mailing Address 710 Foothill Road

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-3405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Privat Equity Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A309ED77741EE433A913**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Ueberroth

Mailing Address Post Office Box 100

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92652-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : AB23B9B9E7B654E33A44**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Ellbogen

Mailing Address 5000 Blackmore Road

City: Casper | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-3345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physcian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AEF44CC56E16245E9A19**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3450.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Hemphill

Mailing Address 230 South MaDrr Street

City: Bellefontaine | State: OH | Zip Code: 43311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A3564C7D8570545BBAE6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hernandez-Storr

Mailing Address 710 Sapphire Street

City: Redondo Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-4351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Financial Advice

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A8BE3C66695E843D3BA4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Reilly

Mailing Address 1410 C Street SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Raytheon | Occupation: Managerial/Administrative

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A68876869CAC140A7AB9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2850.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Wilder

Mailing Address 850 Chrysopolis Drive

City: Foster City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-1818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Law Office Of Deborah Wilder
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2649.00

**Transaction ID : A9F0D5B9CB9054B5A98D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 399.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schlanger

Mailing Address 5712 Southby Court

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wexner Medical Center @ Osu
Occupation: Senior Surgeon/Associate Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

**Transaction ID : A8D12587E004E46C385F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dave Bordner

Mailing Address 718 East Capitol Ave

City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-4009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 756.00

**Transaction ID : AAC290F1A18B4484A81E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 555.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Wavle

Mailing Address 21 Deepwater Pt

City: Moultonborough | State: NH | Zip Code: 03254-4146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A4C5F0A652032411AB5F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gavin Herbert

Mailing Address 4100 Calle Isabella

City: San Clemente | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : ACF9DFE8599E04AB1AA9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin F. MacManus

Mailing Address 24 Otis Place

City: Verona | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07044-2922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : AC3F756251B6E4DB6A44**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3250.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Kane

Mailing Address 1701 North Spruce Street

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-5459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Arkansas Attorney General
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : A145CC0719AC749E48C7**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Gallagher

Mailing Address 247 32nd Avenue

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94121-1013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Paypal, Inc.
Occupation: Risk Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : AE008787231E54A83AD7**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cedric Karaoglan

Mailing Address 201 East 80th Street

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 676.25

**Transaction ID : A4310C811C9444027A56**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 547.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Spiotto

Mailing Address 1211 South Prairie Avenue, Apt 27

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-3655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2403.25

**Transaction ID : A6634F250CDC24C4CAA2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 78.25

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Robertson

Mailing Address 1215 Balthrop Branch Road

City: Dickson | State: TN | Zip Code: 37055-5230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Austin Peay State University
Occupation: Chemistry Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 246.30

**Transaction ID : ACEFC650F11F842C2974**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.30

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacob Yates

Mailing Address 300 Clear Creek Road

City: Pineville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40977-9752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Clear Creek Baptist Bible College
Occupation: College Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.50

**Transaction ID : AA7C6CA591AFE46D68E2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 116.50

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 216.05

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Oneill

Mailing Address 4514 Travis Street, Ste 301

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-5450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Workrecords | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : AD3E7662B39954D7D98B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roman Green

Mailing Address 91 Stonepost Road

City: Glastonbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06033-4172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 294.00

**Transaction ID : A63C3F40BFCC3446A8C4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Roueche

Mailing Address 6107 Lakehurst Avenue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Flowserve Corporation | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : AFA7DA77C9A5E49DF85F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 220.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladys Daugherty

Mailing Address Tioga

City: Pineville
State: LA
Zip Code: 71360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vamc
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

**Transaction ID : A7B204DE05A42435C841**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

bad address

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benedict Esposito

Mailing Address 20 Carrington Way

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30328-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Randstad
Occupation: Guest Ambassador

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

**Transaction ID : A9284D98A60A64487BF0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelsey Bright

Mailing Address 3170 Cumberland Road

City: Berkley
State: MI
Zip Code: 48072-1663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Hershey Company
Occupation: Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

**Transaction ID : ACA647941D36E4AF3AE5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 170.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Hallberg

Mailing Address 17000 SW 108th Avenue

City: Tualatin | State: OR | Zip Code: 97062-8085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : A3F7D60CB9DBA45E58AE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Brand

Mailing Address 14 Oak Court

City: Morgantown | State: WV | Zip Code: 26505-3693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1096.00

**Transaction ID : AA7BFFF797A35468287C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bergseth

Mailing Address 8469 Islandview Road

City: Fish Creek | State: WI | Zip Code: 54212-9314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 431.00

**Transaction ID : A1D7CBF288EFA4265879**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 181.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Cunningham

Mailing Address 999 Victoria Court

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-4622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Public Works Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A32D2669EE9FB4A23B13**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Zeiller

Mailing Address 401 Overlook Drive

City: Lusby | State: MD | Zip Code: 20657-3205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Hr Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AE92A376E10C64EDFB19**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toni Donahue

Mailing Address 7978 Thornbush Drive

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

**Transaction ID : ABF59587BDD2143A788F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 155.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Klinger

Mailing Address 7095 Cooper Road

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-8989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

**Transaction ID : AF27EA389D5294ED6BDB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Boulanger

Mailing Address 7 Wainwright Road

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

**Transaction ID : A5F096B2DDFA344269E5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Hansen

Mailing Address 2013 Laurie Lane

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-9082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2763.80

**Transaction ID : A39E9E26301524C02A3E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 63.80

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 133.80

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Hammerschmidt

Mailing Address 207 Emerald Avenue

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92662-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

**Transaction ID : A6CC51D1C962249A1ABD**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kaufmann

Mailing Address 101 Oakley Road

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3462.25

**Transaction ID : AB578C05F188D460887B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1937.75

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip A. Knox

Mailing Address 9775 Mills Avenue

City: Montclair | State: CA | Zip Code: 91763-2629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : A27C4821C16DE45B3803**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2037.75

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Harris

Mailing Address 7701 Bettis Trophy Drive

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78739-1488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jwh Communications
Occupation: Self-Employed/Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 546.00

**Transaction ID : A742A236E995540349EC**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Smith

Mailing Address 10101 Grosvenor Place, Apt 1503

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Beacon Global Strategies
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A9026A5425D914960927**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cory Petrucci

Mailing Address 3950 North Lake Shore Drive, Apt 1

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60613-3481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sap
Occupation: Software Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1775.00

**Transaction ID : AFCE50AD1946448C6AF0**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 375.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Crehan

Mailing Address 1437 Laurel Hill Road

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Metropolitan Washington Airports Autho
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : AFDD7157F6B3F4CBC80A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Hall

Mailing Address 400 Shannon Way

City: Windsor | State: CA | Zip Code: 95492-8723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Permanente Medical Group
Occupation: Clinical Laboratory Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 237.00

**Transaction ID : AA04BFDDC01BC4FAE954**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Trutor

Mailing Address 161 Putnam Road

City: Holden | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Raytheon
Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : ACEE7E634071F4AF9B07**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 146.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce McEver

Mailing Address 198 Weatogue Road

City: Salisbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06068-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Berkshire Capital
Occupation: Investment Banker/ Teacher/ Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

**Transaction ID : A63F61E3D0F344E90B08**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Richardson

Mailing Address 2507 North Beachwood Drive, Apt 3

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90068-2346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Paychotherapist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

**Transaction ID : ADDBE0FA4915F41F7BFA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy Norton

Mailing Address 140 Windermere Road

City: Auburndale | State: MA | Zip Code: 02466-2718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Independent Contractor, Moderating Abc

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AB4DAB69A64C44D27AB0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1085.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Avery

Mailing Address 19316 Yolie Lane

City: Tarzana | State: CA | Zip Code: 91356-1145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : A42686E378E1F422AACB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Behringer

Mailing Address 11-1 Stonewood Drive

City: Old Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06371-1890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1125.00

**Transaction ID : A61FBAF5B07D449E6B5C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Dietz

Mailing Address 16 Sooth Washington Street

City: Easton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ewing Dietz Fountain And Kaludis | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : AC891F7C4266344ED874**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 200.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Teitt

Mailing Address 7090 South 2985 East

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-4255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Northrop Grumman | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : A4705FA90E053403C895**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.G. Denoeux

Mailing Address 153 Mayflower Heights Drive

City: Oakland | State: ME | Zip Code: 04963-5264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 594.25

**Transaction ID : A548753D09D5140E3ACC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.25

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clint Menke

Mailing Address Post Office Box 59

City: Huntsville | State: UT | Zip Code: 84317-0059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Agriculture

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

**Transaction ID : AD64928D015D94B80B60**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 377.25

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Richard

Mailing Address 16730 Bridle Oak Drive

City: Cypress | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-7820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : AC95E97B54E734F61BED**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Van Scott

Mailing Address 11 McCrea Road

City: Asbury | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08802-1359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Photographer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : AE2FB28E49FAB47628D0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Van Meter

Mailing Address 4 Cloud View Cir

City: Sausalito | State: CA | Zip Code: 94965-2067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Corp. Trainer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : ABCE1452DEE8F48BBA4C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 350.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erik Schouten

Mailing Address 32 Royal Drive

City: Lititz | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-8221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Construction

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

**Transaction ID : A1DAB14A140A743CE822**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Van Scott

Mailing Address 11 McCrea Road

City: Asbury | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08802-1359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Photographer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A7CAE029C2DDF4F19BE1**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.G. Denoeux

Mailing Address 153 Mayflower Heights Drive

City: Oakland | State: ME | Zip Code: 04963-5264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 594.25

**Transaction ID : A4C66FE8EFE7E474DA5E**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 175.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Fucarino

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1711

City: Mineola | State: NY | Zip Code: 11501-0902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Broadcast Technician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : A9A4B3C9030414B07A3E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen McBride

Mailing Address 2671 Cheaha Road

City: Munford | State: AL | Zip Code: 36268-5246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Summer Camp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

**Transaction ID : A5F3E919B55AD4EEF9B6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Schaeffer

Mailing Address 50 Citizens Way, Apt 605

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-6022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Librarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : AC2B9C09E55E5428EB14**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 225.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Attilio Di Marco

Mailing Address 2164 Deer Hollow Cir

City: Longwood | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-7004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

**Transaction ID : A0A7FA0A558B4412AB1B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Drive, Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1405.00

**Transaction ID : ABA4A9BD9C7E743AD92B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Heimark

Mailing Address 2174 Waverley Street

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Bum

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

**Transaction ID : A2B02EDEE0DD24526A13**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 150.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Glenny

Mailing Address 1706 Greenview Avenue

City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92880-1297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

**Transaction ID : A7DBE9D158B754BBE83A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Fandrich

Mailing Address 3131 Stonewater Drive

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1760.25

**Transaction ID : AA9951AEB53824E8B9DC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Rigby

Mailing Address 1900 Conejo Lane

City: Fullerton | State: CA | Zip Code: 92833-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 237.00

**Transaction ID : A834A9E5730F44E84B6B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 376.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Igler

Mailing Address 876 Trout Creek Road

City: Oneida
State: WI
Zip Code: 54155-9100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : A7DB6947F9DEF47C3A23**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schrage

Mailing Address 1100 Clove Road, Apt 7M

City: Staten Island
State: NY
Zip Code: 10301-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 397.00

**Transaction ID : A49EE89478932485088C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph E. Davis

Mailing Address 2103 SW 174th Street

City: Burien
State: WA
Zip Code: 98166-3259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Janitor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

**Transaction ID : AD6DC958857F240C09B3**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 475.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann G. Rogers

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1088

City: Tonasket | State: WA | Zip Code: 98855-1088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

**Transaction ID : A9F3A06AE34144F1D8F5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Pinard

Mailing Address Post Office Box 309

City: Wrightwood | State: CA | Zip Code: 92397-0309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 589.00

**Transaction ID : AA5EA7925E4BF42B3804**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ted Knorring

Mailing Address 616 West Elm Street

City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189-6353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 481.00

**Transaction ID : A2D50EA4F3A5A49599CF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 164.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Aber

Mailing Address 508 Ivan Drive

City: Kent | State: OH | Zip Code: 44240-4416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : AB81248DA7CD6417AAF9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Abdella

Mailing Address 125 Coolidge Road

City: Worcester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01602-2750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271.30

**Transaction ID : AB03C07E9EB114390810**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.30

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Mieskowski

Mailing Address 18086 Treasure Isle Cir

City: Strongsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44136-8028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A66134AC8BA6F4588B80**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 96.30

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Strombotne

Mailing Address Post Office Box 20337

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95160-0337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : A4D1DBCAA360047D9A00**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carole Garner

Mailing Address 1450 North Azalea Way

City: Mustang | State: OK | Zip Code: 73064-7215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

**Transaction ID : AF58CBF3074064D25AE2**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kaufmann

Mailing Address 101 Oakley Road

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3462.25

**Transaction ID : A90325BB69ABD4CA1B8C**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 762.25
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 812.25

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Birchard

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1050

City: Fall River Mills
State: CA
Zip Code: 96028-1050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Birchard Co
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 358.50

**Transaction ID : A242237500B144E12A4B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.50

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Lane

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1386

City: Charleston
State: WV
Zip Code: 25325-1386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lawyer
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : AF21ACA9B3F8D495EB0A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Torrelli

Mailing Address 37960 Fox Run Drive

City: Solon
State: OH
Zip Code: 44139-2527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cleveland Clinic
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : A9317A8E1B65C40F0B76**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 198.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lacy Cooper

Mailing Address 1 East Lexington Avenue, Unit 206

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85012-2477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: US Attorney's Office
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1,200.00

**Transaction ID : AF12158DA470C47AF9BE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Urban

Mailing Address 6800 West Thornapple Drive

City: Janesville | State: WI | Zip Code: 53548-9327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Rush University Medical Center
Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

**Transaction ID : A5100A277046648218D6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Link

Mailing Address 444 Arthur Terrace

City: Paramus | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652-4108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Invemed Associates
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : A57C3D113FE804D66B13**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 650.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica Andreoli

Mailing Address 7349 Canterbury Street

City: Prairie Village | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-3248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mhc Financial
Occupation: Finance Representative

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

**Transaction ID : AA24DD399EED44818898**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Remler

Mailing Address 116 Southampton Avenue

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94707-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Va
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : A022D3A51D5ED45BAB51**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Griffith

Mailing Address 27 La Sordina

City: Rancho Santa Margarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-3235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: David L Griffith, MD
Occupation: Emergency Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : A645AAF7B67EC4B4A9A3**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 325.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 375.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Vaughn

Mailing Address 7505 Cadillac Drive SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-2407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Us Army
Occupation: Aerospace Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

**Transaction ID : A66769B66B94342B18DB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Zelinski

Mailing Address 544A Lisk Avenue

City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10303-2922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Clearfreight
Occupation: Imports Coordinator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

**Transaction ID : ABA739DDEE2114446861**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Pulver

Mailing Address 6523 West Haven Maple Drive

City: West Jordan | State: UT | Zip Code: 84081-4162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: College Of Southern Nevada
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : ABF55D33E0C3745FE8E0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 225.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Halstead

Mailing Address 302 Lorraine Drive

City: Frederica | State: DE | Zip Code: 19946-2917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Delaware Gop Convention Delegate
Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 502.75

**Transaction ID : A50F7B1B229B0438A86D**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.75
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Brekke

Mailing Address 2930 Woodstock Avenue

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kaiser
Occupation: Trainer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 536.00

**Transaction ID : A67F895D7D683408B914**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seamus Heneghan

Mailing Address 15 East Le Moyne Avenue

City: Lombard | State: IL | Zip Code: 60148-1765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : AA9D76CCB14C54A0B868**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 163.75

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Graves

Mailing Address 513 Riverside Drive

City: Huron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44839-2804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant/Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

**Transaction ID : AE7445FED0FF34435B4A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Tripp

Mailing Address 215 Rugby Avenue

City: Terrace Park | State: OH | Zip Code: 45174-1154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Branding And Innovation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

**Transaction ID : A21A9C7DCE983430B9C7**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucinda Freeman

Mailing Address 814 Omar Street

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-6531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Book Author

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00

**Transaction ID : A3F647D04559B48219C9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 175.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Klein

Mailing Address 3540 Berkshire Eve Court

City: Duluth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097-6297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A01955474DBFE40D197D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Granet

Mailing Address 20992 Olivo Way

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A6928CF0FA6F549958F4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Nielsen

Mailing Address 55510 Glen Aiken Creek Road

City: Coquille | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-8787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: .Retired | Occupation: Forester

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 486.00

**Transaction ID : A0C185AA99C2F45B8853**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 175.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson McDonald

Mailing Address 8855 Collins Avenue

City: Surfside | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-3599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Miami
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A7AB37F45500041D29B9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

bad address

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas McConnon

Mailing Address 90 Overman Road

City: Westmoreland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03467-4101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Equinox Software Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : AEB8922D60563472FBB9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Shaver

Mailing Address 5124 Manor Ridge Court

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: IDC
Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 277.25

**Transaction ID : A0EB477355491437CAF3**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.25

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 102.25

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Kristen

Mailing Address 750 East Northern Avenue, Unit 11

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Judith's Gathering Place
Occupation: Owner/hHirdresser

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

**Transaction ID : A39A88347EC964AD48F0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loren Smith

Mailing Address 301 Gramercy Court

City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71106-8516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Willis Knighton Healthcare System
Occupation: Physician/Urologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 204.80

**Transaction ID : AE86CD2900C1E46CA839**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.80

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilary Thesmar

Mailing Address 2343 Dale Drive

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-3019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FMI
Occupation: VP, Food Safety

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : ADC57CAFCF9A748EEB5F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 306.80

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Viken

Mailing Address 109 Cheshire Lane

City: Ringwood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hisense
Occupation: Vp Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : A0C3C4A63C32747F7932**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson Smith

Mailing Address 230 Willis Drive

City: Shepherdstown | State: WV | Zip Code: 25443-4580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nacsa
Occupation: Senior Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AB2B486E891514D6D87D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hall

Mailing Address 5900 Interlachen Court

City: Haymarket | State: VA | Zip Code: 20169-6169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gartner
Occupation: Senior Account Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : AA4DC7D73313F488496C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 325.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muffy Flouret

Mailing Address 770 Park Avenue, Apt 5D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Perlbinder Realty | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

**Transaction ID : A2BE7C6C29AE44C159FA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Reifel

Mailing Address 201 Ohio Street

City: Pioneer | State: OH | Zip Code: 43554-7934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Reifel Industries, Inc. | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1066.00

**Transaction ID : A50DBF6AEF5EA4DD5855**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Fox

Mailing Address 755 Riesling Road

City: Petaluma | State: CA | Zip Code: 94954-2515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00

**Transaction ID : ADFA665C45A994C15B98**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 325.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne M. Garrett

Mailing Address 2758 Greene Lane

City: Baldwin | State: MD | Zip Code: 21013-9523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Clergy

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 232.00

**Transaction ID : A0E443ACCB8344308865**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Nellius

Mailing Address 14 East Lake Drive

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21403-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mezzanine Consulting Services | Occupation: Business Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A3372F0BA4D6E485AB89**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Mason

Mailing Address 5803 Kingman Avenue

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50311-2124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: - Disabled | Occupation: - Disabled

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 406.00

**Transaction ID : A8A5EDFBD7A3D45D2BFE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 300.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrell Madigan

Mailing Address 1052 Summerbrooke Drive

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32312-6730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Madigan Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 234.05

**Transaction ID : A145561CD3DF6478EBB3**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.05
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ivan Hammond

Mailing Address 11560 SW 133rd Place

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-1532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Salem Hospital
Occupation: Rn-Icu

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A632E2C73AA8D48B689F**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Stevens

Mailing Address 630 South Fairfax Street

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1284.05

**Transaction ID : A88CC682C47144D3BBA4**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.05
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 118.10

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Liptak

Mailing Address 101 Village Blvd South, Apt 981

City: Baldwinsville | State: NY | Zip Code: 13027-3321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Journalist-Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

**Transaction ID : ABDE1703DFE2645E7877**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Curell

Mailing Address 1907 Laurel Lane

City: Midland | State: MI | Zip Code: 48642-3818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Great Lakes Surgery Endoscopy
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.25

**Transaction ID : A430F911629074088B0E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Desaloms

Mailing Address 4308 North Cresthaven Road

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-2816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Family
Occupation: Housewife/ Mom

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A8516DEAE50754BBCADB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 125.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Williams

Mailing Address 1270 Gold Spur Court

City: Calimesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92320-1613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unwilling To Disclose
Occupation: Unwilling To Disclose

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

**Transaction ID : A201EC2E7332A4263AE5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 111.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Schumaker

Mailing Address 421 Avenida Arlena

City: San Clemente | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672-2347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: US Department of State
Occupation: Foreign Service Officer, Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

**Transaction ID : A5837794504A94C91AB3**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Allison

Mailing Address 69 Pinehurst Road

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4626.00

**Transaction ID : A2B8AC3C85B4E49108A1**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 261.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Partridge

Mailing Address 43 Elmar Cir

City: Royersford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19468-2985

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Arkema | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

**Transaction ID : A6476854AB71B43399C3**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Esterline

Mailing Address 70 Urban Lane

City: Brookville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45309-9276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 253.70

**Transaction ID : AC0B6A64076B549ADBE6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suman Subramanian

Mailing Address 1561 West Mead Court

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-5430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Intel Corporation | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 243.75

**Transaction ID : A5F5EC7319BB24F5BA3B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.75

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 98.75

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Mailing Address 917 East Jefferson Street

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

**Transaction ID : A7BB7655C39FB404599C**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Rossetti

Mailing Address 5408 Duvall Drive

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Markquest
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

**Transaction ID : A6FCFAE0ACCD04E339F9**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon Cardwell

Mailing Address 361 Lewallen Hollow Lane

City: Clinton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37716-6522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gerdau
Occupation: S&Op Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 516.00

**Transaction ID : AD0723E61140D4249B1C**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 375.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Wiseley

Mailing Address 7002 Bridgemill Drive

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31904-1299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Synovus Trust Co
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : AE7133FC4779249FCABE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Jacuzzi

Mailing Address 1409 Marble Court

City: Yuba City | State: CA | Zip Code: 95993-8808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Century 21 Select
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : A475D378BA4CA4208B04**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Fender

Mailing Address 1195 West Wesley Road NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-1407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fender
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : A997B85136B0E4D29971**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 225.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conway Jones

Mailing Address 2411 Topaz Drive

City: Columbia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-1462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired From University Of Missouri-Co

Occupation: Retired Financial Aid Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

**Transaction ID : A0326153D21C34955A2E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Boulware

Mailing Address 6803 Cranbrook Drive

City: Brecksville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44141-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley

Occupation: Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.30

**Transaction ID : A0CAA114FD41E40DA875**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.30

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ann Sinkkonen

Mailing Address 14 Tennyson Drive

City: Mill Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941-4621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dominican University Of California

Occupation: University Professor Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A6DAC22C42C194394922**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 130.30

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ziff

Mailing Address 350 Park Avenue

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-6022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ziff Brothers Investments
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A2EB74A6800CB4A21AD6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Taylor

Mailing Address 30481 Puerto Vallarta Drive

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Novartis Pharmaceutical Corp
Occupation: Sr Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

**Transaction ID : A2C2083BC243342AEAF9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kara Hachigian

Mailing Address 6 Inwood Oaks Drive

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Student
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4992.00

**Transaction ID : A9B030177C56B4050A6F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2767.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Yu

Mailing Address 2723 South Budlong Avenue, Apt 20

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90007-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Waddell & Reed
Occupation: Financial Advisor Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 213.75

**Transaction ID : A93011349B7C3429D92F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.75

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Mersol

Mailing Address 8029 Sherman Road

City: Chesterland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-2135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Baker Hostetler
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

**Transaction ID : AE447849795774A56A85**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Seltzer

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1073

City: Long Beach | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-0962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pierce Yates Ventures LLC
Occupation: Venture Capital

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 381.50

**Transaction ID : A3E1F871100544166BE9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.50

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 100.25

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Pingue

Mailing Address 8639 Gavinton Court

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

**Transaction ID : AB190CB8808314770ADA**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Farrell

Mailing Address 2050 Wilson Avenue

City: Hot Springs | State: SD | Zip Code: 57747-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Farrell, Farrell & Ginsbach
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

**Transaction ID : A1641AC484ECF4761BE1**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Farrell

Mailing Address 2050 Wilson Avenue

City: Hot Springs | State: SD | Zip Code: 57747-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Farrell, Farrell & Ginsbach
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

**Transaction ID : A74EA7D4C6C8D4751A1E**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 150.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Nelson

Mailing Address 2722 24th Street West

City: Williston | State: ND | Zip Code: 58801-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Baker Hughes | Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 412.00

**Transaction ID : AF5A895D0F91D439496A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Buhler

Mailing Address 7688 West Harbor Highway

City: Glen Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 49636-9718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Quick Storage | Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A7E440E30682449DEAC2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Fagal

Mailing Address 124 Windsor Road

City: Yardley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19067-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Princeton University | Occupation: Editor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 252.00

**Transaction ID : A9F84AC08F34A446DA4A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 324.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regina Joseph

Mailing Address 2104 Richmond Road

City: Toledo
State: OH
Zip Code: 43607-1574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Shumaker, Loop & Kendrick, Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

**Transaction ID : A0E8CECD41AE442AD871**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hannah Kummer

Mailing Address 518 East Lincoln Street

City: Lindsborg
State: KS
Zip Code: 67456-2427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 926.00

**Transaction ID : A179ADAC7182B472FAAA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Semler

Mailing Address 3924 18th Street NE

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20018-2708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Safe Harbor International
Occupation: Media Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A3A0C04BF570F46BABC6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 315.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Lockwood

Mailing Address 293 Springs Xing

City: Canton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30114-8855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aptos Inc.
Occupation: Principal Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A3F450829A38F4ED09AF**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Kenny

Mailing Address 15 Spencer Drive

City: Jackson | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08527-4389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: J&J
Occupation: It Quality & Compliance Coach

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

**Transaction ID : AB080C1957D164073B39**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Johnson

Mailing Address 4946 El Molino Avenue

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92504-2221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Inland Empire Foods
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 457.00

**Transaction ID : A312328F7BDB840608E1**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 76.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Schulze

Mailing Address 105 Craig Street

City: Fountain Inn | State: SC | Zip Code: 29644-1507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Berry Plastics | Occupation: Maintenance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 246.00

**Transaction ID : A7F29E11543094F9AA95**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrance Nolan

Mailing Address 41 Russell Street

City: Lynbrook | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-1135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : A035D1D23F6104C5A876**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Pierce

Mailing Address 5524 North Barnes Avenue

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-7729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 595.00

**Transaction ID : A851B8C2371EF4FF9B37**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 196.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Foshee

Mailing Address 5351 Vanderbilt Avenue

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-6021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Na
Occupation: Dermatologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

**Transaction ID : A0D6849CB4F664D858A4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Power

Mailing Address 1812 East Front Street

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-3019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: 13th Circuit Courf
Occupation: Judge

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : A32DC9BF8A6E34B2E9F3**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Johnson

Mailing Address 121 Fox Haven Drive

City: Council Bluffs | State: IA | Zip Code: 51503-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Us House Of Representatives
Occupation: Constituent Services Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

**Transaction ID : A9F1E45E698574D369B7**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 285.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Rooks

Mailing Address 75 West Walton Avenue, Ste A

City: Muskegon | State: MI | Zip Code: 49440-1349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Parkland Investments Inc
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AC9789440B4494006AD1**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Wagner

Mailing Address 2200 South Mud Creek Road

City: Oak Harbor | State: OH | Zip Code: 43449-9641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ottawa County Commissioners
Occupation: Middle Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

**Transaction ID : A444F1A92A210452284A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brett Cooper

Mailing Address 2208 Rozinante Court NW

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87104-3061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Celgene
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 244.25

**Transaction ID : AF375E4C258464699B9E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.25

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1094.25

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Johnson

Mailing Address 4946 El Molino Avenue

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92504-2221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Inland Empire Foods
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00

**Transaction ID : A91DB170936674C9782E**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Walston

Mailing Address 545 South Figueroa Street, Ste 120

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90071-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Theriot Walston Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

**Transaction ID : A96BD3F8FC9834DDCA82**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Johnston

Mailing Address 2333 North East Oaks Drive

City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72703-6106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Department Of State
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

**Transaction ID : A2359DE58685F48A0A0E**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 275.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Loveland

Mailing Address 640 Winnetka Mews, Apt 203

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Telemedicine Solutions, Llc
Occupation: Health It Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

**Transaction ID : AF171B92DBD9C4547A86**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunter Taylor

Mailing Address Post Office Box 91

City: Alton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03809-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired/County Commissioner Belknap Co
Occupation: Lawyer/Law Prof

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

**Transaction ID : A6A84A8DE097F463FA52**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Cooper

Mailing Address 26701 Skyline Drive

City: Tehachapi | State: CA | Zip Code: 93561-9690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Baker Hughes
Occupation: Chemical Manufacturing Leadership

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

**Transaction ID : AB6A4E0753BA24B5985C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 325.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Weekley

Mailing Address 233 Poage Farm Road

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-4117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ffe, Inc.
Occupation: Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

**Transaction ID : AA59F001E4EEA4AB2983**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Elstner

Mailing Address 680 Dara Road

City: Goleta | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-2132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Santa Barbara Neighborhood Clinics
Occupation: Pediatrician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : AE4ADA1FBC262423E8C2**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

bad address

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara Mong

Mailing Address 2142 Pleasant Colony Drive

City: Lewis Center | State: OH | Zip Code: 43035-8822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Olentangy Local Schools
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

**Transaction ID : A0486158251384F1684F**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 155.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Taylor

Mailing Address 8801 Roundtable Court

City: Fair Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-6430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Owen-Dunn Insurance Services
Occupation: Chief Marketing Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A1AAA78BC96C64237897**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Van Der Laar

Mailing Address 550 East Elmwood Avenue

City: Clawson | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: General Motors
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1425.00

**Transaction ID : ACC6C2ADEB9A0473A9DC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Montgomery

Mailing Address 551 Pine Rock Trail

City: Sugar Hill | State: GA | Zip Code: 30518-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Oracle Corporation
Occupation: It Support Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AA0BEE1B15B9F4102930**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 375.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Mauer

Mailing Address 7208 Concordridge Drive

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Centre College
Occupation: Student Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2636.25

**Transaction ID : AD1010EA6997D407A885**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.25

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Johnston

Mailing Address 7006 Clemson Drive

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Eei, Incorporaated
Occupation: Trade Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

**Transaction ID : AE548FFFEB2DE4A76A99**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Trehy

Mailing Address 11155 Crickett Hill Drive

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-4901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FDA
Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

**Transaction ID : AD7E3F5477DBE48D9944**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 119.25

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Glaser

Mailing Address 8280 Florine Avenue

City: Las Vegas
State: NV
Zip Code: 89129-4841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : ACBF9FA8362FA4F2DB72**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shari Mason

Mailing Address 4586 Lnrcost Way

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 401.90

**Transaction ID : AA7630A1E6CD84A7DA89**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.90

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline Bourgeois

Mailing Address 332 Towne Vue Drive

City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78213-2519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A0F86A68BFB8640EFB1A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 401.90

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonita Gerardi

Mailing Address 5055 Brewster Drive

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-6254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: State Of Ohio, Dept Of Education

Occupation: Data Administration Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : A8185A6669ACE4B73AB9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salvador Leccese

Mailing Address 9021 Lake Hope Drive

City: Maitland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-4217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lecesse Development Corp

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

**Transaction ID : A2259A0A097974A3CA72**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robb Knie

Mailing Address 36 Downey Drive

City: Tenafly | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07670-3004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed

Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 326.00

**Transaction ID : ABB86BEA5363E4C2FB04**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 176.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julian Del Real-Calleros

Mailing Address 11634 Virginia Avenue

City: Lynwood | State: CA | Zip Code: 90262-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Volunteers Of America
Occupation: Family Advocate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 254.00

**Transaction ID : AA28D71F3B29A45B9839**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Spraggs

Mailing Address 111 Harries Street, Apt 302

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45402-1918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Caresource
Occupation: Sr. Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 294.85

**Transaction ID : A1AB034A16CB543CA867**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Nouri

Mailing Address 242 Barretta Court

City: Roseland | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Noble Equity Capital Management
Occupation: Money Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 337.00

**Transaction ID : A87AA41729E9849C0BFE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 71.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonja Hedstrom

Mailing Address 4782 Fm 1283

City: Pipe Creek | State: TX | Zip Code: 78063-6636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Us Air Force | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 204.00

**Transaction ID : A8101D4433F7B40EEAAD**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huston Mcculloch

Mailing Address 145 West 67th Street

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: New York University | Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

**Transaction ID : A0B12CCD1A60644B4918**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbro Heckmann

Mailing Address 1502 Dockside Court

City: Hanahan | State: SC | Zip Code: 29410-8259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tenet | Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

**Transaction ID : A5D9F1920CE8141EEA7D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 179.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Tatum

Mailing Address 5431 Fairmont Cir

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Me | Occupation: Stagehandery

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : AFFF2500A01CA42B09A5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Hartzler

Mailing Address 622 Emerson Street

City: Goshen | State: IN | Zip Code: 46526-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Piano Teacher/ Painter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

**Transaction ID : A8FD5D7E2EB464008B2C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catalina Reasoner

Mailing Address 156 Webster Park Avenue

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hmb | Occupation: Business Analyst - Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 685.50

**Transaction ID : A1A3166A2CBF64B1690C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.50

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 156.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Dunmire

Mailing Address Post Office Box 12501

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45212-0501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Membrane Specialists/Meijer
Occupation: Quality & Inventory/Retail

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1070.00

**Transaction ID : AEF2ECEA6673342DEA7C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Donnelly

Mailing Address 1806 Kimberly Road

City: Silver Spring
State: MD
Zip Code: 20903-1217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Murphy & Mcgonigle
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A440839570D4E41728B5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim St. Jean

Mailing Address 23 Normandy Road

City: Marlton
State: NJ
Zip Code: 08053-5527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Director, Contracts

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 509.00

**Transaction ID : A9891D4DDC3614659BC4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 271.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Bratton

Mailing Address 905 Hampton Highway

City: Yorktown | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-4107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: System Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

**Transaction ID : A3B7709A359A649EF86A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Vincent

Mailing Address 510 William Avenue

City: Delphos | State: OH | Zip Code: 45833-9245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Ottoville Bank Company
Occupation: Bank Executive Officer/ Board Member

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 284.00

**Transaction ID : A689C4731E09348AB8FF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eva Moore

Mailing Address 289 West Lake Drive

City: Montauk | State: NY | Zip Code: 11954-5235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: Retired Editor And Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 406.00

**Transaction ID : AB03984453C4D40AE8DC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 159.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Mailing Address 25 Spruce Street

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1226.00

**Transaction ID : A0298DF246FD9457295D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Gentile

Mailing Address 108 Pine Street

City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-1722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed/Retired | Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

**Transaction ID : AC4016115B854413F8B1**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Skold

Mailing Address 1209 Wylie Street NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A0E849F9758364F4B9AD**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 375.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Aster

Mailing Address 1800 North Prospect Avenue, Apt 1

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53202-3075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bloodcenter Of Wisconsin
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A4FF28707727149A1BEC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Merritt

Mailing Address 240 Central Park South, Apt 11D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AB62025A39FDE47F8B89**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louise Mathews

Mailing Address 193 Cedar Heights Drive

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Barry E. Mathews Cpa
Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

**Transaction ID : A946773AFC519451A8DB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 325.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Silverman

Mailing Address 4 Parker Street

City: Onancock | State: VA | Zip Code: 23417-1912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : A3E6FB8F7BBD0484AAB5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Daniel

Mailing Address 3964 Tinsley Court

City: Duluth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-3139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

**Transaction ID : A7A00BCB2DD6743BC900**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Gluck

Mailing Address 3145 Route 44/55

City: Gardiner | State: NY | Zip Code: 12525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A8E083DE769EE47BEA71**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 300.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Abroms

Mailing Address 1308 Wingate Way

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-4965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Melton Fueling | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A9B9CAA6D05BF49ADB92**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerard Frewen

Mailing Address 40 Harrison Street, Apt 19G

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-2786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bloomberg Lp | Occupation: Product Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 269.75

**Transaction ID : ADC635B941EBB4DC39CC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.75

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Serge Mihaly Jr.

Mailing Address 70 Southwind Drive

City: Wallingford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06492-5033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Logisticare Solutions, LLC | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 282.00

**Transaction ID : ACA248D058C9547E383D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 324.75

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Murray

Mailing Address 13212 Denton Hl

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46845-9187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Myself | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

**Transaction ID : AC0D6BEBD22A545D49CC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Anderson

Mailing Address 8656 East Indigo Street

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85207-4003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Informa Exhibitions | Occupation: Journalist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 303.00

**Transaction ID : A77C8FD71B8514936B18**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Barclay

Mailing Address 6382 South Coventry Lane

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-6742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jbb | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : ABB110491C248408B855**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 75.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darin Doubrava

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1795

City: Muldrow | State: OK | Zip Code: 74948-1795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : A57118D332C0E47EB9F4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol List

Mailing Address 7801 Lntta Lane

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : A0DEBFFE6A42A4943890**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea Kesack

Mailing Address 1253 Appalachin Road

City: Ambler | State: PA | Zip Code: 19002-1151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A2EF989C178F346C39AA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 125.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Turvey

Mailing Address 15570 El Capitan Peak

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92021-2567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A767EDBBDCA57439E9B3**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cory Schlesinger

Mailing Address 407 Maple Avenue

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23226-2643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Independent Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

**Transaction ID : AB0950C75F63E4E1E8A2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Garlock

Mailing Address 221 Knoll Haven Drive

City: Sebastopol | State: CA | Zip Code: 95472-2853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Finance/Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : AFAE992337A2042438B4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 225.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Barr

Mailing Address 2804 NW 48th Terrace

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32606-6093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Barr Systems
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A562D0FB2F7CC417C88C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Griffith

Mailing Address 27 La Sordina

City: Rancho Santa Margarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-3235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: David L Griffith, MD
Occupation: Emergency Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 468.70

**Transaction ID : A46B0675BAA2C4601A8E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 143.70

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George F. Lanos

Mailing Address 460 Horton Avenue

City: Mattituck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 560.00

**Transaction ID : A77A08CB363AD4515996**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1168.70

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie McConkey

Mailing Address 300 South Washington Avenue, Lot

City: Fort Meade | State: FL | Zip Code: 33841-3130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AF2D1436197D74B97A25**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Heatherly

Mailing Address 423 North Primrose Avenue

City: Monrovia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91016-1608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A074D9469CD174E7F813**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lamont De Foor

Mailing Address 1620 Austin Street

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-7710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Starwood Properties
Occupation: Stewart

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : A6031A368E715455299F**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 325.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonita Kenney

Mailing Address 100 Park Drive, Apt 226

City: Maumelle | State: AR | Zip Code: 72113-7423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Arkansas For Medical Sci
Occupation: Instructional Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 503.00

**Transaction ID : AF1BD6A24180248A3807**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro Street, Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2233.00

**Transaction ID : AF2DF4DB77C604E318DF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Harwood

Mailing Address 7 Pelican Court

City: Pittsburg | State: CA | Zip Code: 94565-2084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usaf
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 746.00

**Transaction ID : A0625516C2104400E8B5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 87.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Fleetwood

Mailing Address 1650 North Mills Avenue, Apt 106

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803-1882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fanduel
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

**Transaction ID : A766F7C55EA68483F8B2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

bad address

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie Bright

Mailing Address 233 South Shadowbay Boulevard

City: Longwood | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-4893

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Graham Media Group
Occupation: Sr. Account Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A27CAA73F71C94458ACC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William McCarroll

Mailing Address 14 Monroe Avenue

City: Lawrence Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08648-1606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : AC36B7F33025B46A79CC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 375.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Babcock

Mailing Address 5621 Utah Avenue NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20015-1229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 641.00

**Transaction ID : AF25B319F2D004A5ABB7**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Wolcott

Mailing Address 4624 NW 17th Place

City: Gainesville
State: FL
Zip Code: 32605-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

**Transaction ID : ACF55785BB28B417EB42**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Schmidt

Mailing Address 56 Wave Street

City: Beachwood
State: NJ
Zip Code: 08722-3839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A27DEE3126DED4050834**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 166.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dicke

Mailing Address 40 South Washington Street

City: New Bremen | State: OH | Zip Code: 45869-1247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 237.20

**Transaction ID : AACEE374872F14B509CA**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 237.20
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eileen Smith

Mailing Address 8066 Park Lane, Apt 904

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-5968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

**Transaction ID : A95E4FBAE9A234245BC7**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest Henninger

Mailing Address Post Office Box 62607

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23466-2607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Computer Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 510.00

**Transaction ID : AF69294AA724246B1BE2**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 377.20

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Allmand

Mailing Address 46354 New England Court

City: Plymouth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-3500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

**Transaction ID : A91B1D80D80914FD78CD**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin Usery

Mailing Address 108 Yacht Club Road NE

City: Milledgeville | State: GA | Zip Code: 31061-9343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Manager Transportation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 318.50

**Transaction ID : AF0FEF00F471C4B9EBA6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.50

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heinz Bachmann

Mailing Address 12 Barley Field Court

City: Dickerson | State: MD | Zip Code: 20842-8806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A59913B5C7FC64BFBAF0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 143.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kremers

Mailing Address 5410 2nd Avenue, Unit 2A

City: Kenosha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53140-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 752.00

**Transaction ID : AF5202BA2BACD4D27B1D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Hallock

Mailing Address 10 Pleasant Avenue

City: Corte Madera | State: CA | Zip Code: 94925-1615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : A99D59BF90B434611AC2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Williams-Beers

Mailing Address 12442 Jerusalem Road

City: Kingsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21087-1104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 206.00

**Transaction ID : A5378691A28E444BDAC2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 102.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin Reed MD

Mailing Address 1248 Frick Road

City: Leonard | State: MI | Zip Code: 48367-3174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : A051D2B4823074D208B4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bettylu Bryan

Mailing Address 6474 Creekside Way

City: Hamilton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45011-7941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 342.00

**Transaction ID : A79F18F113B1E407AA2D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Dipietrantonio

Mailing Address 18 Wanoma Cir

City: Rehoboth Beach | State: DE | Zip Code: 19971-7705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 816.00

**Transaction ID : A4749B47AAE31414A8E2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 167.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Kozlowski

Mailing Address 6518 Belmar St

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19142-1317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

**Transaction ID : AD81D1B7574EB481C971**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Collins

Mailing Address 10716 151st Avenue SE

City: Renton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98059-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 761.00

**Transaction ID : A2480910190CE4B6FB16**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Drive, Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1430.00

**Transaction ID : A73D62E8C815541E496E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 175.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Carpenter

Mailing Address 1419 Virginia Avenue

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-3040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : AC68C8D41E4904EB9A05**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Petty

Mailing Address 5300 Southwind Drive

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28409-2967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : AD02CC666D8FC4870BF2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Cornet

Mailing Address PO 129

City: Corolla | State: NC | Zip Code: 27927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

**Transaction ID : AD446BFB5B4024331BE2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 150.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laird Cleaver

Mailing Address 730 Reef Road

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

**Transaction ID : ADE330BEDFED54D77A89**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sheahen

Mailing Address 14301 Albers Street

City: Sherman Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91401-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

**Transaction ID : AFEA98323435B43639BD**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carrie James

Mailing Address 40 Coronado Pointe

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-5545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Events

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : AE42EF14B4B6A4119B14**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 220.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Martin

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1300

City: Freedom | State: CA | Zip Code: 95019-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

**Transaction ID : A28D3CF56B6394ABF87A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Jovick

Mailing Address 410 South 8th Street

City: Livingston | State: MT | Zip Code: 59047-3303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A490DA96AD3B34FA58A2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Goodwin

Mailing Address 532 Overseer Retreat

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

**Transaction ID : A6FA91652542E4576945**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 325.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver Brooks

Mailing Address 1775 South Ponce De Leon Avenue NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30307-1784

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Misc

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

**Transaction ID : A81F7DE8FA7FB4F8199F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trang Bui

Mailing Address 155 E 4th St
Apt 15J

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10009-7358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 238.00

**Transaction ID : A4C768EDDA2C84CED9B1**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Klein

Mailing Address 3540 Berkshire Eve Court

City: Duluth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097-6297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 272.50

**Transaction ID : AD49B99B8E7EC433D851**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1553.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Choudhury

Mailing Address 2429 Vining Drive

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43229-4778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Brandman University
Occupation: Nursing Educator & Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

**Transaction ID : A533EFD9EF24640459A9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Katsakos

Mailing Address Post Office Box 5000

City: Rancho Santa Fe
State: CA
Zip Code: 92067-5000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Aesthetician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

**Transaction ID : ABAFDB5B161794451A01**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent C. Nelson

Mailing Address 9 Misty Ridge Mnr

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30327-4978

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: #NAME?
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 321.00

**Transaction ID : A81242AB479AB409082E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 96.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Martin

Mailing Address 123A Highway 80 East

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-4738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State Of Ms
Occupation: Information Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

**Transaction ID : A1266967591934424BC2**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Griffis

Mailing Address 16 Annjim Drive

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-4826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bt Systems Llc
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

**Transaction ID : AD7EA9C98ABA6469E8D1**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Milburn

Mailing Address 6409 Eppard Street

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fsc, Inc.
Occupation: It And Accounting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : AA5580E9EF1064BBD85E**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 175.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Augsburger

Mailing Address 1960 West 5th Avenue

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43212-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ohio Manfacturers' Association
Occupation: Assoc. Mgr / Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A23E137D652BA4048946**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Kalina

Mailing Address 118 Deer Run Road

City: Townsend
State: DE
Zip Code: 19734-9155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Disabled
Occupation: Former Nurse(Lpn)/Nursing Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

**Transaction ID : AE7FE38B5ABD8439F8F3**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Stein

Mailing Address 501 Madison Avenue, Rm 402

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10022-5635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Joshua Stein, Pllc
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

**Transaction ID : ADE74B7286C204BD7942**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 450.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Watts

Mailing Address Post Office Box 2115

City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98213-0115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Donald G Watts CPA | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : AC80432358D0D4E88AC4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simon Bourne

Mailing Address 2351 Comanche Court

City: Norco | State: CA | Zip Code: 92860-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Synetics Systems Engineering Corp | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1290.00

**Transaction ID : AFFD4510CD7184043976**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wes King

Mailing Address 5110 East Atherton Street, Apt 48

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sasco | Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

**Transaction ID : A08A917572DE34E38970**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 310.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Franks

Mailing Address Post Office Box 241

City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59103-0241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DVS | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1044.25

**Transaction ID : AF599ED2438214EA4834**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.25

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cod Pham

Mailing Address 19185 Woodlands Drive

City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92648-5556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bolsa Medical Group | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A2CA48F24D63F4D749D3**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Holohan

Mailing Address 15015 Rosecroft Road

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-1860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : A9D423999917740648DA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 344.25

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denzil Tice

Mailing Address Post Office Box 218

City: Harpers Ferry
State: WV
Zip Code: 25425-0218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : AB5A1EB5D20604115BD7**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael King

Mailing Address 2880 Harwick Drive

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30350-1179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : A7D5F40E9194748FEA38**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Ludwig

Mailing Address 1059 Indian Creek Road

City: Hood River
State: OR
Zip Code: 97031-8798

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Law Enforcement

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : AA2A744ABAC6B4D6E991**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 175.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles McDonald

Mailing Address 12445 Wedgewood Place NW

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55433-6776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

**Transaction ID : AC2F6E5C4C01247FA819**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damasa Hartshorn

Mailing Address 1101 Clarane Avenue

City: Stockton | State: CA | Zip Code: 95207-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

**Transaction ID : A0CA71864301A4ACFBA4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wilmot

Mailing Address 1143 Jo Carr Drive

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-8401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 294.25

**Transaction ID : A2F52821B20424F4484B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 165.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Bea

Mailing Address 8107 Cooper Street

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-1007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Self Occupied

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : AD82958367A1642C29FC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul P. Bujalski

Mailing Address 143 Cooper Road

City: West Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06516-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

**Transaction ID : A2D7C441E3D7B46DFBD0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Wall

Mailing Address 11899 North Centaurus Place

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1072.00

**Transaction ID : AAAED374BE446465881C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 106.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Brady

Mailing Address 1634 Versailles Avenue

City: Alameda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-3019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : AC37D1C5EF78E42D49F6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Smith

Mailing Address 416 West Florida Avenue

City: Union City | State: TN | Zip Code: 38261-4709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 521.00

**Transaction ID : A72183F0643A940FEB07**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanna S. McCarthy

Mailing Address 830 Mendon Road

City: Pittsford | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534-9700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Wife

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 327.00

**Transaction ID : A674E8C59D95C4AF499B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 121.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence Jason

Mailing Address 431 West 12th Avenue

City: Chico | State: CA | Zip Code: 95926-2132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

**Transaction ID : A779ABF95F8D84CD1A77**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue A. Saunders

Mailing Address 4903 Taney Avenue

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-2247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A714D5C4F73BA458F94C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina Carlson

Mailing Address 1620 North 200 East, Apt 227

City: Logan | State: UT | Zip Code: 84341-3078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 451.00

**Transaction ID : AFEFCF9590942409C800**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 325.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heinz Bachmann

Mailing Address 12 Barley Field Court

City: Dickerson | State: MD | Zip Code: 20842-8806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A226246E3432B4DFFB80**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wilmot

Mailing Address 1143 Jo Carr Drive

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-8401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 294.25

**Transaction ID : A6EE8764DB0FB45B4BA7**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Myers

Mailing Address 2960 Laurel Wind Boulevard

City: Lewis Center | State: OH | Zip Code: 43035-8052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Business First | Occupation: Advertising

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 416.00

**Transaction ID : AB339E8AEF5BA4FA392F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 161.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Silvia Kaiser-Block

Mailing Address 3 Whitewater Trail NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Beta Company | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

**Transaction ID : AFB253F5F57074C7FB18**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Graw

Mailing Address 5300 Fort Benton Drive

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ABC | Occupation: Stuff

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AFEAC01851BF14B94A77**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Uhl

Mailing Address 2028 Stradivarius Lane

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Milbern Ray And Company | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

**Transaction ID : A4A600C5225464C50AF5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 122.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Uhl

Mailing Address 2028 Stradivarius Lane

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Milbern Ray And Company
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

**Transaction ID : A225431017C984F619BB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Uhl

Mailing Address 2028 Stradivarius Lane

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Milbern Ray And Company
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

**Transaction ID : A3AFD310802B244CF8E9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Uhl

Mailing Address 2028 Stradivarius Lane

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Milbern Ray And Company
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

**Transaction ID : AA58DDFC0817C4DB081D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 67.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devry Hawkins

Mailing Address 131 Paddington Cir

City: Smithtown
State: NY
Zip Code: 11787-5905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Air Traffic Controller

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

**Transaction ID : AC1E26263737A4E0E994**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Anderson

Mailing Address 5927 East 79th Place

City: Tulsa
State: OK
Zip Code: 74136-9109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Geo D Daly, Jr. & Assoc.
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 655.00

**Transaction ID : A1941545EB4F443ECAD6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Miller

Mailing Address 1767 Beachfield Road

City: Annapolis
State: MD
Zip Code: 21409-6005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
Occupation: Government

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : A97EC4ED993C548FC893**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 225.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Peter

Mailing Address 2917 Sportsmans Drive

City: Milford | State: IA | Zip Code: 51351-9602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Stateline Cooperative
Occupation: Agri Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 246.80

**Transaction ID : A4795A8AE1D564707A65**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.80

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal Fenzi

Mailing Address 650 Burtis Street

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93111-2708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Resonant Inc.
Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AC4DE948E33D5499D9CF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Hutchison

Mailing Address 4341 North Bell Avenue

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60618-1609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jenner & Block Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 374.00

**Transaction ID : A74B10CEDFD134E6295E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 320.80

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Peterson

Mailing Address 311 Via Chica Court

City: Solana Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92075-1721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired ( Formerly Sempra Energy)
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 316.00

**Transaction ID : A56AC93FF7DD043E2B45**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kady Gerry

Mailing Address 6331 Burgundy Leaf Lane

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22312-3918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Centeio Associates Inc
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 323.50

**Transaction ID : A7D3538B41459400C817**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.50

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Bean

Mailing Address 1303 State Highway 153

City: Gideon | State: MO | Zip Code: 63848-9258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bean, Inc.
Occupation: Cotton Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 518.50

**Transaction ID : A22ECBDF11B0D49B18B8**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.50

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 62.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teddy Baird

Mailing Address 300 Poplar Street

City: Ontonagon | State: MI | Zip Code: 49953-1863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Baird Law Offices, PLLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 663.50

**Transaction ID : A26ABF85C9F124158ABD**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.50
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Koeteeuw

Mailing Address 37376 US Highway 19 North, Lot 7

City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34684-1120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usaf Ret.
Occupation: Lt Colonel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 676.00

**Transaction ID : AAB25D91E8F2144AEA40**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Myers

Mailing Address 2960 Laurel Wind Boulevard

City: Lewis Center | State: OH | Zip Code: 43035-8052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Business First
Occupation: Advertising

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 447.00

**Transaction ID : A1BD02239DA4A466CBBE**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 70.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Eldred

Mailing Address 9651 West Pimpernel Lane

City: Crystal River | State: FL | Zip Code: 34429-8010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 328.50

**Transaction ID : AC277236AED5F4E71B1A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.50

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonid Slutsker

Mailing Address 9709 Squirrel Wood Run

City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-2492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 615.00

**Transaction ID : AA2A9B911D6AE488D9DA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Williams

Mailing Address 856 Nottage Hill Street

City: Saint Johns | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-8382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 828.00

**Transaction ID : A780E4379381441CC9B7**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.50

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 72.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Williams

Mailing Address 856 Nottage Hill Street

City: Saint Johns | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-8382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 828.00

**Transaction ID : AC6B39AC666FF428C9EF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.50

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Evans

Mailing Address 2324 Serenity Lane

City: Rockwall | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-1922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Scheduall | Occupation: Senior Product Architect

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 249.00

**Transaction ID : AFB07E0D07B4F48BB832**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rani Covington

Mailing Address 6120 Manchester Park Cir

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22310-4952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Re/Max Allegiance | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

**Transaction ID : A90054473D782459594B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 67.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Kasich

Mailing Address 82 Farley Avenue

City: Fanwood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07023-1255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wegmans Food Markets | Occupation: Chef

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 219.00

**Transaction ID : AAF271458C23C4365977**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Kellogg

Mailing Address 516 SE 380th Court

City: Washougal | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671-6763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Atlas Air, Inc. | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

**Transaction ID : A675D9FF87E9C4E479E2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Jowe

Mailing Address 7001 Armat Drive

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cadwalader | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : A9A204F27DC74447FB9E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 91.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hoppen

Mailing Address Post Office Box 9734

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-4734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Icw Group | Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 218.50

**Transaction ID : A3DC5E98848DF4388BDA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.50

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Anderson

Mailing Address 744 Lockwood Hill Road

City: Mount Upton | State: NY | Zip Code: 13809-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Seco Physical Therapy | Occupation: Physical Therapist Assitant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 218.50

**Transaction ID : AFED641BE2AA3467DA9C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.50

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paige Minor

Mailing Address 1904 Hanover Avenue

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23220-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Event Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2713.50

**Transaction ID : A25BDF82458554594B04**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.50

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 50.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Goodwin

Mailing Address 532 Overseer Retreat

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 983.50

**Transaction ID : A68B318128956409CA10**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.50

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Trangmoe

Mailing Address 162 Flanagin Lane

City: Stevensville | State: MT | Zip Code: 59870-6905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1213.50

**Transaction ID : A115928A153414813AB5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.50

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Anderson

Mailing Address 1602 Animas Place

City: Loveland | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-4874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Research Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 638.50

**Transaction ID : A2826179D69CA416CB0C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 125.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary J. Barnard

Mailing Address 175 West Point Road

City: Excelsior | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-9422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A4754C4DF2A834373BCA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Heyman

Mailing Address 201 East 66th Street, Apt 19F

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-6476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 471.00

**Transaction ID : A509B17BC80154365A95**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Cunningham

Mailing Address 999 Victoria Court

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-4622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Public Works Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 546.00

**Transaction ID : A8B92CDD6136D47BFB33**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 167.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sieg Chencinski

Mailing Address 4925 Waple Lane

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-7724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: US Patent Examiner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 216.00

**Transaction ID : AF8201974131645D0A8A**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hersh

Mailing Address 1770 East State Street

City: Hermitage | State: PA | Zip Code: 16148-1862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hersh Exterminating Service Inc
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 438.50

**Transaction ID : A08B295B1CE3F4828848**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rosencrans

Mailing Address 73 Concord Street

City: Maynard | State: MA | Zip Code: 01754-1235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Recently Laid Off (Hopefully Self-Emp
Occupation: Semiconductor Engneer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 376.00

**Transaction ID : AF741D359EC104D6E979**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 75.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.G. Denoeux

Mailing Address 153 Mayflower Heights Drive

City: Oakland | State: ME | Zip Code: 04963-5264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.75

**Transaction ID : A0F3AD3909CAC484ABAA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.50

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Bailey

Mailing Address 718 Langston Street

City: Mountain Home | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 293.50

**Transaction ID : AC43A03072EA7492CB12**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.50

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Timon

Mailing Address 390 Fairville Road

City: Chadds Ford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Endowment Capital Group | Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1527.00

**Transaction ID : A476AC4D7BBC94C76B77**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 117.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Murphy

Mailing Address 3726 Hill Church Road

City: Lebanon | State: PA | Zip Code: 17046-9351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: It Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 313.50

**Transaction ID : A8DAC65BE94EF46E1B96**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.50

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Bonarrigo

Mailing Address 2307 Cassidy Drive

City: Bethel Park | State: PA | Zip Code: 15102-1958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Reed Smith Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.95

**Transaction ID : AD57C169E5BE44AA8A5A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Mailing Address 25 Spruce Street

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1276.00

**Transaction ID : A420BEA37E599494EA86**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 64.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Mailing Address 25 Spruce Street

City: Princeton Junction
State: NJ
Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1276.00

**Transaction ID : A2ED435E319C24295972**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Moody

Mailing Address 1255 Virginia Avenue

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43212-3532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: State Of Ohio
Occupation: Healt Policy

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 526.00

**Transaction ID : AC37CD50159BE43CF869**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ali Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Road

City: Athens
State: OH
Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ohio University
Occupation: Assistant Director Of Strategic Partne

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 289.50

**Transaction ID : A36E121F8BE4247FCB06**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.50

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 64.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Teague

Mailing Address 330 Normandy Cir

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37209-4820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mayernick & Associates
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00

**Transaction ID : A60449171427D4C0B8C1**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heidi Kneier

Mailing Address 2316 North 128th Street

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98133-7850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: My Family
Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 282.50

**Transaction ID : ADBA208769F0A46D198D**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.50
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Jones

Mailing Address 5716 Dunwoody Avenue

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Old World Floors
Occupation: Estimator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 268.50

**Transaction ID : AFB8D4EF1BC8A4343B1F**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.50
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 66.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Marx

Mailing Address 812 North Jefferson Avenue

City: Dixon | State: IL | Zip Code: 61021-1652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ksb Hospital
Occupation: Healthcare Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 263.50

**Transaction ID : A3DCD90B7B8FC41DE9A0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.50

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny S. Conner

Mailing Address 7260 Lands End Cir

City: Noblesville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062-9416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A74EDFBED00AA434A843**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Kahwaty

Mailing Address 636 Navaho Trail

City: Franklin Lakes | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07417-2808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 288.00

**Transaction ID : AA79BA0222AE84CB980D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2744.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ferrini

Mailing Address 96 Fulton Street

City: Norwood | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Naplia | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 243.50

**Transaction ID : A4192BF17ED944C5391D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.50

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cale Kassel

Mailing Address 6303 South 159th Avenue

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68135-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Nebraska Medical Center | Occupation: Anesthesiologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 268.50

**Transaction ID : A0F175625602C41759A6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.50

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zak Blom

Mailing Address 6862 Alicia Court

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22310-4956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dod | Occupation: Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 513.50

**Transaction ID : A2D778A10F0EF432FA8C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.50

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 50.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Schulze

Mailing Address 105 Craig Street

City: Fountain Inn | State: SC | Zip Code: 29644-1507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Berry Plastics | Occupation: Maintenance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 288.00

**Transaction ID : AC659E2C724124742848**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Silas McCormick

Mailing Address 30 Timberline Lane

City: Sherman | State: IL | Zip Code: 62684-9726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lincoln Christian University | Occupation: University Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1114.50

**Transaction ID : A6F5A305476FF475EA28**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.50

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald L. Bubes

Mailing Address 10842 Symphony Park Drive

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-3487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AEF87E60009034537BD3**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1075.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Kasper

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1689

City: Sonoma | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-1689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

**Transaction ID : A2A307BF86F854204BCF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Zoutendam

Mailing Address 417 6th Avenue

City: Sheldon | State: IA | Zip Code: 51201-1112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 371.00

**Transaction ID : A989403C5FC3E4E43999**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Klein

Mailing Address 2039 North Medina Line Road

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Image Paths, Llc | Occupation: Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

**Transaction ID : A84B8A565B9E1468E8C6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1521.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis E. Cox

Mailing Address 113 Providence Court

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44108-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gateway Healthcare Center
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AE3049E4B2150405B9AD**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Kiley

Mailing Address 6019 Blue Bell Court

City: Manassas | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111-2637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 231.00

**Transaction ID : AB09D4147D6D24A59A4A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corinne Spence

Mailing Address 2921 Laurel Drive

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864-4957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A3B6C51443FA34D37A20**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1281.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Langendorf

Mailing Address 2101 South Garfield Avenue

City: Loveland | State: CO | Zip Code: 80537-7377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A404173C1CD554CC39CD**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drury L. Vinton

Mailing Address 34 Lily Lane

City: West Lebanon | State: NH | Zip Code: 03784-1052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A730127E906DB493BA85**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Labuda

Mailing Address 3789 North Shore Drive

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-8302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : A4342CC5E0CDB499D962**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1150.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Huff

Mailing Address 1001 South Meadows Parkway, Apt 53

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-3979

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AC16EF180946743B78F4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laird Cleaver

Mailing Address 730 Reef Road

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

**Transaction ID : A6B839023C99B4378978**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jayne Ham

Mailing Address 11713 Dorothy Anne Way

City: Cupertino | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : ABB9E5FB994EF4DDBBE2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2100.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Christian

Mailing Address 6836 Glenwood Street

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66204-1453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 952.00

**Transaction ID : A3F851A909AE546D6BFE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Roller

Mailing Address 2324 Shelterwood Drive

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45409-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Landscape Architect

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : A319D2777B5EB4DB49FB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Herson

Mailing Address 146 Whitney Hill Road

City: Tunbridge | State: VT | Zip Code: 05077-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1175.00

**Transaction ID : A5DD65ED7FAFA4909929**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 126.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calvin McFarling

Mailing Address 112 West Roth Street

City: Los Angeles
State: CA
Zip Code: 90003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

**Transaction ID : A8D479C4F111145C1BD0**

Date of Receipt
M M 05 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Bad Address

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maureen Sullivan

Mailing Address 420 Highland Meadows Drive

City: Sparta
State: WI
Zip Code: 54656-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

**Transaction ID : A7BB397BB87F04E7E87C**

Date of Receipt
M M 05 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Fierce

Mailing Address 155 5th Avenue South

City: Naples
State: FL
Zip Code: 34102-8609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A8FDF36BAF194438CBC7**

Date of Receipt
M M 05 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1075.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eunice Batchelor

Mailing Address 2000 Burton Avenue

City: Orange | State: TX | Zip Code: 77630-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : A5D245E88A58345698F9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline Patton

Mailing Address 1404 Camden Way

City: Nichols Hills | State: OK | Zip Code: 73116-5514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : A15D8CF95D8164168A56**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon R. Nicoll

Mailing Address 7703 Verna Way

City: Lucerne | State: CA | Zip Code: 95458-8593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

**Transaction ID : A0A5115EEDD01431EAE4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 450.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marijana Weiner

Mailing Address 1272 Holmby Avenue

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-5142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Editing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 461.00

**Transaction ID : AE6C12F37CAFD49159DF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Douglas

Mailing Address 6241 Indian River Drive

City: Peachtree Corners | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-1350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Davis Polk & Wardwell LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AD1743060B7B8422991C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Bevis

Mailing Address 601 North Lucia Avenue

City: Redondo Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-3010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Technologent | Occupation: Mngr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : A2391A7A23D304E9EBEF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 426.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Teschan

Mailing Address 11 Burton Hills Boulevard, # S-455

City: Nashville
State: TN
Zip Code: 37215-6297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: -
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

**Transaction ID : A9F52881F0ED14FC08CA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mackay

Mailing Address 530 Malcolm Road NW

City: Vienna
State: VA
Zip Code: 22180-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed/Retired
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

**Transaction ID : A47B1A48DD03744D88C6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffery Wampler

Mailing Address 411 West University Avenue

City: Champaign
State: IL
Zip Code: 61820-3914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Erwin, Martinkus And Cole
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A5DA55411B56E45959AB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 550.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Dunmire

Mailing Address Post Office Box 12501

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45212-0501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Membrane Specialists/Meijer
Occupation: Quality & Inventory/Retail

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1096.00

**Transaction ID : A1A4DFB4321B04258801**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Breen

Mailing Address 1008 Woodman Drive

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wealthstone, Inc.
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 510.00

**Transaction ID : A653B819AA352444D92B**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schampera

Mailing Address 1405 South Nellis Boulevard, Unit

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89104-5852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: CCSD
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1221.00

**Transaction ID : A6B85F8E67DE743D6B44**
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 176.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Alexander

Mailing Address 1284 Citadel Dr NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30324-3818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 846.00

**Transaction ID : A715267CB006C47A9B3D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart McMillan

Mailing Address 5207 Garden Gtwy

City: Valparaiso | State: IN | Zip Code: 46383-1002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Task Force Tips | Occupation: Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A444D3223D7C041B99A6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Jones

Mailing Address 104 Pelczar Road

City: Dracut | State: MA | Zip Code: 01826-4118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Focus Technology Group | Occupation: Software

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

**Transaction ID : AB21F2CF588E54389B61**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2750.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Durrett II

Mailing Address 1767 Knights Court

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34112-5381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mr.Jack Durrett II
Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AA65EAA94AEE746C3B0A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Robichaux

Mailing Address 2939 Bocage Lake Court

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-1054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Baton Rouge Orthopedic Clinic
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

**Transaction ID : A4120735CA92F458EAAC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas G. Paleologos

Mailing Address 10721 Stanmore Drive

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Miller and Long
Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : ADBE7DF15DC3345DCA6B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1125.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Power

Mailing Address 1812 East Front Street

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-3019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: 13th Circuit Courf
Occupation: Judge

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

**Transaction ID : AABEA7F33AB9D4911A27**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Oakes

Mailing Address 3019 South Virginia Dare Trail

City: Nags Head | State: NC | Zip Code: 27959-9259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Village Realty
Occupation: Property Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A0A7F4E35227D4A86A0D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Matthias

Mailing Address 6586 Crest View Lane NW

City: Rochester | State: MN | Zip Code: 55901-8892

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mayo Clinic
Occupation: Finance Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A859892253ACA481F844**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 500.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Flynn

Mailing Address 333 Golf Course Road

City: Owings Mills
State: MD
Zip Code: 21117-4127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jll
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A0ACCCC1C35AD4A90936**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jefferson Rowley

Mailing Address 530 East 89th Street, Apt 2K

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10128-7901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Com
Occupation: Financial Representative

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A9558CA2DC86A4A7A859**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Napoliello

Mailing Address 325 South Biscayne Boulevard, Apt

City: Miami
State: FL
Zip Code: 33131-2478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cajun Grill Of America
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

**Transaction ID : ACEF4962C37B7415F8D6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 600.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne R. Worrell

Mailing Address Post Office Box 5386

City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22905-5386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AE6D4FDB30F104C949F0**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina Harrison

Mailing Address 3016 Espana Lane

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-4920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Conejo Valley Unified School District | Occupation: School Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

**Transaction ID : ABC11AAEF70BC407E96E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muffy Flouret

Mailing Address 770 Park Avenue, Apt 5D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Perlbinder Realty | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

**Transaction ID : A7F3D48254C54489499F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1150.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Baer

Mailing Address 3505 Treaty Oak Court

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-1246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Us Dept Of The Army
Occupation: Electronic Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 218.50

**Transaction ID : A11C4BAF2B5854180A59**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.50

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Viken

Mailing Address 109 Cheshire Lane

City: Ringwood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hisense
Occupation: Vp Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : ACBB296278452472B9D8**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Remler

Mailing Address 116 Southampton Avenue

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94707-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Va
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A5D378F0D125D4F3A8C1**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 68.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Howes

Mailing Address 1 Main Street

City: Cape Coral
State: FL
Zip Code: 33904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jess F Howes Inc
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A0B32FF52DED54212B60**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 13 / YYYY 2016

bad address

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Granet

Mailing Address 20992 Olivo Way

City: Boca Raton
State: FL
Zip Code: 33433-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

**Transaction ID : AB616152C832E41D4857**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 13 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seamus Heneghan

Mailing Address 15 East Le Moyne Avenue

City: Lombard
State: IL
Zip Code: 60148-1765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : A20E21C9C018C471F9B3**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 13 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 300.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wolfgang Lehmann

Mailing Address 701 King Farm Boulevard, Apt 144

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-6167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Foreign Service Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

**Transaction ID : ADAD6B3A066474A1BA6A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Stanchfield

Mailing Address Post Office Box 571156

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84157-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A06FF7280C8214E928DB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Hoxie

Mailing Address 16 Vida Descansada

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jones Day
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

**Transaction ID : A0612ADD74A9241E89D7**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 300.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toshiko Inoue

Mailing Address 5 Tudor City Place

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10017-6853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Axa-Advisors,Llc
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

**Transaction ID : A8CF9A8F32D7140919A3**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leland Chung

Mailing Address 1404 Summitridge Drive

City: Beverly Hills
State: CA
Zip Code: 90210-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cedars Sinai Medical Center
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A6EFF1044EB3E45A7846**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edmund Sanderson

Mailing Address 2000 Lambiance Cir, Apt 102

City: Naples
State: FL
Zip Code: 34108-6737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AD0A435AE7CCD454A984**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 375.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Risdon Hankinson

Mailing Address 701 Sooner Park Drive

City: Bartlesville | State: OK | Zip Code: 74006-8954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : AD0F60F87B5C34B779C9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Igler

Mailing Address 876 Trout Creek Road

City: Oneida | State: WI | Zip Code: 54155-9100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A6A974C4E55D7484DA32**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Aber

Mailing Address 508 Ivan Drive

City: Kent | State: OH | Zip Code: 44240-4416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : ACFE0464736B24ECAA64**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 325.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Loux

Mailing Address 7726 29th Avenue NE

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98115-4616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A647814DB04A5428AACC**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Drive, Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1455.00

**Transaction ID : AA43E310C962A499BA81**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Lothrop

Mailing Address 9356 Mapletop Lane

City: Loveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140-1070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A9D3F54D169644FBEB6B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 375.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Dunn

Mailing Address 361 South Meridian Street

City: Cedarville | State: MI | Zip Code: 49719-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Breezeswept | Occupation: Marine Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

**Transaction ID : AFD3895956C3C4C44B57**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Beck

Mailing Address 1580 Eagle Glen Drive

City: Blacklick | State: OH | Zip Code: 43004-9444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

**Transaction ID : ACCA062D4218049C8A09**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel R. Petry II

Mailing Address 31100 South Woodland Road

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271.00

**Transaction ID : AA899EADAEB224779AC7**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 70.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rex Latham

Mailing Address 4711 Rippling Pond Drive

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-5078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

**Transaction ID : A7084DFF252214CEA967**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Lothrop

Mailing Address 9356 Mapletop Lane

City: Loveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140-1070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A74FA1637958A4FC1852**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Bodea

Mailing Address 335 Falls Point Trail

City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-8479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Equifax Inc | Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A6914497B839342FA8EE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 400.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Delambert

Mailing Address 900 Ashley Lane

City: Tupelo | State: MS | Zip Code: 38801-5643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Century 21 Sue Gardner Realty
Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

**Transaction ID : A86E4893D86B44E6F8B6**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Uhl

Mailing Address 2028 Stradivarius Lane

City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Milbern Ray And Company
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

**Transaction ID : A60E95CB22E554F9CB5A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharie Graham

Mailing Address 96 Hemlock Lane

City: Liberty | State: NY | Zip Code: 12754-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Clearing House
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A83A0BE3244B445AAB7D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 170.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regis Geisler

Mailing Address 9082 Arden Drive

City: Mentor
State: OH
Zip Code: 44060-2136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lincoln Electric
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

**Transaction ID : A9488E626AE364F52870**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regis Geisler

Mailing Address 9082 Arden Drive

City: Mentor
State: OH
Zip Code: 44060-2136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lincoln Electric
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

**Transaction ID : A4F1CE8C341EB4E27831**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Regis Geisler

Mailing Address 9082 Arden Drive

City: Mentor
State: OH
Zip Code: 44060-2136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lincoln Electric
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

**Transaction ID : A9EC3DFF7B80C459D983**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 60.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip A. Knox

Mailing Address 9775 Mills Avenue

City: Montclair | State: CA | Zip Code: 91763-2629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

**Transaction ID : A85ABFB79AFE0425AAE3**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrian Utsch

Mailing Address 507 South 8th Avenue

City: Bozeman | State: MT | Zip Code: 59715-4468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gallatin Mental Health Center | Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

**Transaction ID : A25F271625B644552BC4**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucinda Freeman

Mailing Address 814 Omar Street

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-6531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Book Author

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

**Transaction ID : A667820EB954D4A60B94**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2575.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Goodwin

Mailing Address 532 Overseer Retreat

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1083.50

**Transaction ID : ADD268A4DD44C4CEE8C9**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Avery

Mailing Address 19316 Yolie Lane

City: Tarzana | State: CA | Zip Code: 91356-1145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

**Transaction ID : A338F11706CE74273A7F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Petty

Mailing Address 5300 Southwind Drive

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28409-2967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

**Transaction ID : A6E1DA132B9C84CB0A27**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 200.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Steele

Mailing Address 354 East Ervin Road

City: Van Wert
State: OH
Zip Code: 45891-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Judge

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

**Transaction ID : A66A8ECF8A68E4C0CA83**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Collins

Mailing Address 10716 151st Avenue SE

City: Renton
State: WA
Zip Code: 98059-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 811.00

**Transaction ID : A40A8B48005D64B14A95**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence Jason

Mailing Address 431 West 12th Avenue

City: Chico
State: CA
Zip Code: 95926-2132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

**Transaction ID : A98C1222ED1284F658BE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 125.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leland Chung

Mailing Address 1404 Summitridge Drive

City: Beverly Hills
State: CA
Zip Code: 90210-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cedars Sinai Medical Center
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : A877E8DEEE8D542ABBF5**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Lane

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1386

City: Charleston
State: WV
Zip Code: 25325-1386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lawyer
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : A97A6A398A10647E4934**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damasa Hartshorn

Mailing Address 1101 Clarane Avenue

City: Stockton
State: CA
Zip Code: 95207-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

**Transaction ID : A4BF882831B4B4812A71**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 215.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Heckman

Mailing Address Post Office Box 652

City: Pine Bush | State: NY | Zip Code: 12566-0652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

**Transaction ID : A502AA32FB0284A90B20**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Barclay

Mailing Address 6382 South Coventry Lane

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-6742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jbb | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

**Transaction ID : AA458742E4F934736B3E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sinnenberg

Mailing Address 23276 Laureldale Road

City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cyprium Investment Partners L | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

**Transaction ID : A0F3D7E313C544F399A2**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2051.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franklin P. Johnson Jr.

Mailing Address 1411 Edgewood Drive

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Asset Manager Company
Occupation: Sole Proprieter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A8CE6D553B3724D0DA2F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Michael Bird

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Daniel

Mailing Address 3964 Tinsley Court

City: Duluth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-3139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : A535D3455B5A44BB5A56**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Fox

Mailing Address 755 Riesling Road

City: Petaluma | State: CA | Zip Code: 94954-2515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

**Transaction ID : A2F028A0F08CC493A947**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2750.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Thompson

Mailing Address 3476 Hill Cir

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80904-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Radiologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : ADC01C3BD84F64EF9B77**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Garikes

Mailing Address 4003 Sharp Place

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: St. Stephen's & St Agnes School | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : ABCF6A04DFE3A412B93C**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Desaloms

Mailing Address 4308 North Cresthaven Road

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-2816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Family | Occupation: Housewife/ Mom

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

**Transaction ID : A610DAF94C6F6406EA9A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 200.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wheelock Whitney

Mailing Address 7075 Highway 12

City: Maple Plain | State: MN | Zip Code: 55359-9711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A374F72584F5B44AFB41**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbro Heckmann

Mailing Address 1502 Dockside Court

City: Hanahan | State: SC | Zip Code: 29410-8259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tenet | Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

**Transaction ID : A5DA8F5F8DC8343719AF**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Weekley

Mailing Address 233 Poage Farm Road

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-4117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ffe, Inc. | Occupation: Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

**Transaction ID : A98B7079275CB4E3A952**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1075.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Farrell

Mailing Address 2050 Wilson Avenue

City: Hot Springs | State: SD | Zip Code: 57747-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Farrell, Farrell & Ginsbach
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

**Transaction ID : A5E633B525CA94A93889**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Nelson

Mailing Address 2722 24th Street West

City: Williston | State: ND | Zip Code: 58801-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Baker Hughes
Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 437.00

**Transaction ID : A68905183C3CA489A85B**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elise Strong

Mailing Address 507 South 8th Avenue

City: Bozeman | State: MT | Zip Code: 59715-4468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

**Transaction ID : ADC0FF6BA8740409A865**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2575.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Loveland

Mailing Address 640 Winnetka Mews, Apt 203

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Telemedicine Solutions, Llc
Occupation: Health It Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 735.00

**Transaction ID : A16D7858A62344CC894E**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Johnson

Mailing Address 677 North Hague Avenue

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43204-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Paul L. Johnson Insurance Agency, Inc.
Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 241.00

**Transaction ID : AB24C3F6675F04A65BD7**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Griffith

Mailing Address 27 La Sordina

City: Rancho Santa Margarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-3235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: David L Griffith, MD
Occupation: Emergency Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 793.70

**Transaction ID : A15369E1EC6C9446C9FA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 325.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 450.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary J. Barnard

Mailing Address 175 West Point Road

City: Excelsior | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-9422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

**Transaction ID : ABB03A4BB751F437896D**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Jowe

Mailing Address 7001 Armat Drive

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cadwalader | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

**Transaction ID : A002E6C13AA3B47638FA**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonid Slutsker

Mailing Address 9709 Squirrel Wood Run

City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-2492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 640.00

**Transaction ID : AF4FA90713DAB477B94F**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 135.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Englefield

Mailing Address 2353 Hankinson Road

City: Granville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43023-9449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

**Transaction ID : AD6058F5373B54DBEAE1**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2016

Same Check as Before

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David R. Mayhood

Mailing Address 1521 Westbranch Drive, Ste 600

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Mayhood Company | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : A922AE9729C48413C8FB**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Foster

Mailing Address 1316 Grinnell Drive

City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 601.00

**Transaction ID : A3AD34CADC602450799A**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2050.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall J. Levitt

Mailing Address 6001 Montrose Rd
Ste 600

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-4873

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nellis Corp
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

**Transaction ID : AA235FC8E28E44234AED**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1000.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶ 218359.80

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☒ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ohio USA PAC

Mailing Address 9856 Archer Lane

City: Dublin
State: OH
Zip Code: 43017-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00356378

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

**Transaction ID : A8E73DC4975C24F00AF8**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 04 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Ann Womer Benjamin

Mailing Address Post Office Box 122

City: Aurora
State: OH
Zip Code: 44202-0122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : ACF1AD76CD07244B0BCF**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 04 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3500.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶ 3500.00

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | X 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Collins

Mailing Address Post Office Box 41

City: New London | State: NH | Zip Code: 03257-0041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1857.09

**Transaction ID : A1CBA751E4AFC4622BFF**
Date of Receipt 05 / 12 / 2016

refund of health insurance

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1857.09
☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary J. Shacklett

Mailing Address 2025 Joshua Road

City: Lafayette Hill | State: PA | Zip Code: 19444-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NATIONAL LABEL COMPANY
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

**Transaction ID : A97DABABFE94A433099C**
Date of Receipt 05 / 31 / 2016

VOID CHECK #2327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman McQueen

Mailing Address 16 Shepherd Rd

City: Malvern | State: PA | Zip Code: 19355-2929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

**Transaction ID : A7B4B67363B254A72BB3**
Date of Receipt 05 / 31 / 2016

refund of deposit

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
☐ Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 6557.09

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | X 20a | 20b | 20c | 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calhoun Street Promenade OA

Mailing Address 1 Promenade St

City: Bluffton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29910-7050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : AEEFDB2FD2BA54D249BE**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2016

refund of deposit

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TVEyes Inc.

Mailing Address 1150 Post Road

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-6040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

**Transaction ID : A93EA9E82724C49F3B75**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2016

refund of payment

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portsmouth Country Club

Mailing Address 80 Country Club Ln

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

**Transaction ID : A7E12950BB7E04BBEAF8**

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2016

refund of duplicate deposit

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1250.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A-P
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ☐ 16 | ☐ 17a | ☐ 17b | ☐ 17c | ☐ 17d | ☐ 18 |
| ☐ 19a | ☐ 19b | ☒ 20a | ☐ 20b | ☐ 20c | ☐ 21 |



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Advanced Aviation Team

Mailing Address 1875 Connecticut Ave NW
Fl 10

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20009-6046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

**Transaction ID : A993A94617B2641C8B58**

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 06 / YYYY 2016

REFUND OF AIRFARE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City:
State:
Zip Code:

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City:
State:
Zip Code:

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2000.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only) ▶ 9807.09

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): South Bay Scenic
Mailing Address: 1550 Technology Drive, Unit 3105
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95110-3821
Purpose of Disbursement: town hall productions
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B213C791E19AE46B6891
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74750.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): King Strategic Communications, Inc.
Mailing Address: 700 Cross Pointe Rd
City: Gahanna State: OH Zip Code: 43230-6685
Purpose of Disbursement: printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B553B8143939A474EA03
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1147.03
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Penn State Brandywine
Mailing Address: 25 Yearsley Mill Road
City: Media State: PA Zip Code: 19063-5522
Purpose of Disbursement: town hall venue rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B46FC1E2B81074333829
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1050.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 76947.03

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aristotle International, Inc.

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-1164

Purpose of Disbursement: software

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : B741A925F992E4CD5B55

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olivia Hnat

Mailing Address 800 4th Street SW, Apt S222

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20024-3043

Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : BBF4074220C6647E897A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1333.33

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary K. Cline PhD.

Mailing Address 5501 Nevada Avenue NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20015-1745

Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : B84EAAC572D1E476686B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 6333.33

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Suzanne Marshall
Mailing Address: 260 North Cassady Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1457
Purpose of Disbursement: finance consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDDBC7EE99A23409C81E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Merle Madrid
Mailing Address: 821 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-2501
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1CA08705A9D9443AAB7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.34
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Right Voter, LLC
Mailing Address: 7915 South Emerson Avenue, Ste B1
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46237-8556
Purpose of Disbursement: automated calls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B145165936BFD4FEDB36
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6112.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 9722.34

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Unipark Valet & Parking Services
Mailing Address: 10020 Colesville Road
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20901-2340
Purpose of Disbursement: event valet service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B411D7A0F77C8450AA07
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 460.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Legere Center, LLC
Mailing Address: 1462 Erie Boulevard
City: Schenectady State: NY Zip Code: 12305-1026
Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF4A974455E86457BB7A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cory Crowley
Mailing Address: 525 6th Street
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50265-4510
Purpose of Disbursement: management consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBFFB3B6F9DB243A0B00
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8500.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 9960.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harbinger Outreach
Mailing Address: 1919 M Street NW, Ste 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-3545
Purpose of Disbursement: media consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B20637D5D6FF548EC901
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Westerville Board of Education
Mailing Address: 936 Eastwind Drive, Ofc OF
City: Westerville State: OH Zip Code: 43081-3329
Purpose of Disbursement: room rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8BFCA4BD0F0644C8AD0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 367.50
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TVEyes Inc.
Mailing Address: 1150 Post Road
City: Fairfield State: CT Zip Code: 06824-6040
Purpose of Disbursement: media monitoring
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC5A2138CC3D341F0B48
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 10867.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Jarabek
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 21391
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43221-0391
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B48159B2029784728840
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 197.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Broad Street Management, Llc
Mailing Address: C/O Everson Capital, LLC, 630 East
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-3999
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7EFF4BB1E39C44A3A58
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5643.75
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIP Printing
Mailing Address: 3560 Millikin Court, Ste A
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43228-9809
Purpose of Disbursement: printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4CFFEA7D4707451FABA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5703.58
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 11544.33

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clean Turn
Mailing Address: 2036 Britains Lane
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43224-5612
Purpose of Disbursement: office cleaning
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEA40A0C41E0D43BB8B5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.50
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address: 3740 Carnegie Ave Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDE119F681E21416EB00
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.30
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address: 3740 Carnegie Ave Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B265CCF910B974FAF930
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43410.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 43639.80

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huntington Merchant Services
Mailing Address: PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA932CA7C8DCB4A5BA33
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.95
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huntington Merchant Services
Mailing Address: PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5BEC71F199964B66AD2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8751.67
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 Spring Hill Rd
Ste 400
City: Tysons Corner State: VA Zip Code: 22182-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4B90380B0B7346C48B2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6286.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 15057.62

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Research Consulting, LLC

Mailing Address Post Office Box 53252

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009-9252

Purpose of Disbursement: research consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : B99EBF7BA073F4B489C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1725.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hemphill Brothers Coach Company

Mailing Address Post Office Box 290605

City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37229-0605

Purpose of Disbursement: motor coach driver & fuel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : BD636938B97D14008AE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11157.30

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Right Voter, LLC

Mailing Address 7915 South Emerson Avenue, Ste B1

City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46237-8556

Purpose of Disbursement: automated calls

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : BA39F2003F4BD4076BA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10443.48

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 23325.78

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hathaway Strategies LLC

Mailing Address 303 North Alabama Street, Ste 390

City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46204-2197

Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : BF381C18668134C65AF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intihar Communications, LLC

Mailing Address 275 Northmoor Place

City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43214-4020

Purpose of Disbursement: policy consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : BFE693144EA354DD79B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SurgeRed, Inc.

Mailing Address 107 South West Street

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-2824

Purpose of Disbursement: communications consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : BF8CBECFB101046F183A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23780.00

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 32780.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Strategy Group for Media
Mailing Address: 7669 Stagers Loop
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7010
Purpose of Disbursement: video production services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5566D92A21CA437EACC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harbinger Outreach
Mailing Address: 1919 M Street NW, Ste 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-3545
Purpose of Disbursement: signs & stickers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7BEAC26832054631BC5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20877.31
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Two Rivers Public Affairs
Mailing Address: 10018 East Grand River Avenue
City: Portland State: MI Zip Code: 48875-9433
Purpose of Disbursement: public affairs consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B406BF14FF9584944B04
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 28081.31

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Authnet Gateway
Mailing Address: 1295 Charleston Rd
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043-1307
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6DC8EE80414D4632B33
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.95
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Authnet Gateway
Mailing Address: 1295 Charleston Rd
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043-1307
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDA3FB5A6C96C453394D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.25
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comcast
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 3005
City: Southeastern State: PA Zip Code: 19398-3005
Purpose of Disbursement: cable utility
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2348BA70F8AD4E0FB56
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 770.50
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 856.70

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIP Printing
Mailing Address: 3560 Millikin Court, Ste A
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43228-9809
Purpose of Disbursement: printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B21368ADEED1F4CDB9A2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2276.64
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mehek Cooke
Mailing Address: 970 Linworth Village Drive
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43235-5024
Purpose of Disbursement: non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9398321F96624EBD80F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 727.44
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Schrimpf
Mailing Address: 113 South Ardmore Road
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1706
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B94B8B8A1560746BF8F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1063.03
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 4067.11

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jordan Garcea
Mailing Address: 95 East Lane Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-1210
Purpose of Disbursement: non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B12975B401B884B03A12
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Travis Lewis
Mailing Address: 250 Goshen Street
City: Lincolnton State: GA Zip Code: 30817-6000
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF69DA42143854CAD982
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.47
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Johnson
Mailing Address: 1436 Ridgefield Drive
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63131-3636
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7BF40AE266F2412080F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 403.27
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 817.74

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DeLinda Ridings
Mailing Address: 117 Wescott Place
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29229-7558
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B84832CE231CC47D3892
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 311.85
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conner Brintlinger
Mailing Address: 6009 Hildenboro Drive
City: Dublin State: OH Zip Code: 43017-1809
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0A5400AB5F024459B2A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 354.26
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Creative Sound & Lighting
Mailing Address: 409 Greenwood Drive
City: High Point State: NC Zip Code: 27262-7814
Purpose of Disbursement: town hall productions
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB46D4CA165174443844
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 17666.11

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Time Warner Cable
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 916
City: Carol Stream State: IL Zip Code: 60132-0916
Purpose of Disbursement: cable utility
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B27C0C898017F46848B1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.49
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stripe
Mailing Address: 3180 18th Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B82DFF8C9E724435DB44
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.88
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comcast
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 1577
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1577
Purpose of Disbursement: cable utility
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B85011015AE9D46D8B84
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 528.84
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 799.21

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aqua Systems LLC
Mailing Address: 7785 East US Highway 36
City: Avon State: IN Zip Code: 46123-7973
Purpose of Disbursement: water for office
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB7173B2A75C64B9998B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.70
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conservativeconnectors.com
Mailing Address: PO Box 952
City: Grandville State: MI Zip Code: 49468-0952
Purpose of Disbursement: revshare fees & commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9221A6A9F4314877B23
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17246.24
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Franklin Park Conservatory
Mailing Address: 1777 East Broad Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43203-2040
Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC5F878F1CB8E4B17A98
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 18339.94

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stripe
Mailing Address: 3180 18th Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAC84E38FF21D4F9FBA9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.90
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: PO Box 53852
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85072-3852
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B76762323115745DB86E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9621.57
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stripe
Mailing Address: 3180 18th Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B363775CE49094F218D3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.60
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 9872.07

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stripe
Mailing Address: 3180 18th Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7C5123F1606E41BB910
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.75
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Google, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043-1351
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE2F9B1297F16464A851
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 804.64
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Veritas Public Relations
Mailing Address: 6850 East Iris Meadow Lane
City: Rogersville State: MO Zip Code: 65742-8851
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting & reimburse
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B29D2C43C0A76447BB77
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7310.20
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 8250.59

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Duquesne Club
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 387
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15230-0387
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7179D247ABDE4031A5F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4021.10
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Multi-Marketing, LLC
Mailing Address: 321 South Washington Street, Apt 2
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-3691
Purpose of Disbursement: copywriting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B00E2D675F2E148328B5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6950.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOP Shoppe
Mailing Address: 6655 Amberton Drive, Ste I
City: Elkridge State: MD Zip Code: 21075-6202
Purpose of Disbursement: signs
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B09C2E8ABB25549409A2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 13471.10

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harbinger Outreach
Mailing Address: 1919 M Street NW, Ste 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-3545
Purpose of Disbursement: bumper stickers & signs
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B94DE91BF2FA9400A907
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2770.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Lanier Consulting
Mailing Address: 905 Barrington Court
City: Statesboro State: GA Zip Code: 30461-6776
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4938519B75B64614B08
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1084.66
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 Spring Hill Rd Ste 400
City: Tysons Corner State: VA Zip Code: 22182-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1541FD1892C84D809A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3566.58
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 7421.24

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PKL Consulting, Inc.
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 8535
City: Northfield State: IL Zip Code: 60093-8535
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B78680FBF57D14DF89D8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7548.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grand Lake Consulting
Mailing Address: 1446 Cliff Court, Apt C
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43204-3620
Purpose of Disbursement: finance consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE90B9C5F5B394CE79FB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hemphill Brothers Coach Company
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 290605
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37229-0605
Purpose of Disbursement: motor coach driver & fuel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B762945E11D824CC2BE9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6508.50
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 19056.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Rock Strategies
Mailing Address: 9500 West Flamingo Road, Ste 203
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89147-5721
Purpose of Disbursement: strategic consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B532428C66FC54279899
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22258.06
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avondale Finance, LLC
Mailing Address: C/O SCR & Associates, 100 Trade Ce
City: Woburn State: MA Zip Code: 01801-1817
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC3565AFF78DE4A469D7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Columbia Club
Mailing Address: 121 Monument Cir
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46204-2921
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B641549D8D5794B64BCB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2201.68
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 26959.74

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albany Police Department

Mailing Address 165 Henry Johnson Boulevard

City: Albany State: NY Zip Code: 12210-1525

Purpose of Disbursement: security

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : B8D939BA433604791A61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arena Online

Mailing Address 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir

City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84104-5102

Purpose of Disbursement: buttons, shirts, bumper stickers & shipp

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : BA3FD57D4BA764F5B81A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41791.73

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sermo Digital LLC

Mailing Address 7605 SE 27th St
Ste 204

City: Mercer Island State: WA Zip Code: 98040-2835

Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : BA50D15BD8F7E461FBBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17734.60

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 60426.33

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Medford School District
Mailing Address: 815 South Oakdale Avenue
City: Medford State: OR Zip Code: 97501-3531
Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B92BE04321A7847409A2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conservativeconnectors.com
Mailing Address: PO Box 952
City: Grandville State: MI Zip Code: 49468-0952
Purpose of Disbursement: revshare fees & commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6061EA687D3648B2966
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3786.17
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Prospect Strategic Communications
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 17079
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22216-7079
Purpose of Disbursement: research consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD396C618B5E74580A73
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 5566.17

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Epiphany Productions
Mailing Address: 104 Hume Avenue
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301-1015
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD1B11ECBFDDF4355A3D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13419.27
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Meridian Central, LLC
Mailing Address: 18331 Dupont Cir
City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68130-2789
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage, park & food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC55C5FDA54524D66AF6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.89
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shirley & Banister Public Affairs
Mailing Address: 122 South Patrick Street
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-3027
Purpose of Disbursement: automated calls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9D2B6B22ABEA4B44842
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 235.57
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 13759.73

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Satellite Uplink
Mailing Address: 52 Meriwether Trail
City: Congers State: NY Zip Code: 10920-1537
Purpose of Disbursement: satellite truck rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB77987F7C99742CD98C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4473.75
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Equinox Restaurant
Mailing Address: 818 Connecticut Avenue NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-2702
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B47999739523047F889B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4101.36
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy Petraglia
Mailing Address: 8623 Lexington Place
City: Wexford State: PA Zip Code: 15090-7527
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B568CB487382645A8AC1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2210.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 10785.11

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phoebe Brubaker
Mailing Address: 162 North Roosevelt Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B91D404E8A76B46FB8CD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.67
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brooke Bodney
Mailing Address: 685 City Park Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1005
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2E6DAB7DF7BC43C1BD5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maria I Diesel
Mailing Address: 1533 Johnnys Way
City: West Chester State: PA Zip Code: 19382-7851
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCD3E62FE331840C3A4A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1560.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 51606.67

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Justin Barnes
Mailing Address: 415 West 5th Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-3160
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3CB77FF1EFE54AB0806
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey Sirianni
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 186
City: Sewickley State: PA Zip Code: 15143-0186
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3BA6D2ACEBA646D59DD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2210.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin L. Tober
Mailing Address: 322 Hudson Drive
City: Brick State: NJ Zip Code: 08723-5992
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4D20A0F6697449E3A3A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1987.80
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 8197.80

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Pearce
Mailing Address: 7 Linden Street
City: Ipswich State: MA Zip Code: 01938-2316
Purpose of Disbursement: non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD834C041FF8C4249BD0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1275.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mehek Cooke
Mailing Address: 970 Linworth Village Drive
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43235-5024
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B39C968A471A744439F0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Campbell
Mailing Address: 5059 Turner Close
City: New Albany State: OH Zip Code: 43054-9459
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B39542A4488C1472E8C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3515.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amos J. Rothstein
Mailing Address: 55 Deacon Avenue
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886-5103
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B26457937B54F4375B79
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 507.40
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Strnad
Mailing Address: 2161 Pine Ridge Drive
City: Wickliffe State: OH Zip Code: 44092-1120
Purpose of Disbursement: non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7EA36A5462F24004B58
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew J. Swick
Mailing Address: 359 Nature Trail
City: Westerville State: OH Zip Code: 43082-8947
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B739AA48FFAD946F5AFB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 286.30
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 943.70

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Chesley
Mailing Address: 795 Elm Street, Apt 405
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03101-2114
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE4AF03DF018B4CF6BDE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 414.75
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matt Englehart
Mailing Address: 37 Hull Aly
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-1553
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD4934BF26D66440CA8B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 881.40
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clayton M. Turner
Mailing Address: 2717 Highland Avenue South, Apt 70
City: Birmingham State: AL Zip Code: 35205-1730
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCC15EB6E43064EA79B8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266.99
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1563.14

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alex Thomas
Mailing Address: 269 Frankfort Square
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1059
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B62A03D5B304A45F4AB6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1107.76
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin Kaiser
Mailing Address: 72 West 1st Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-3402
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC5D9E77BD737481F9D9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4500.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nazar Zhdan
Mailing Address: 187 East Sycamore Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-2153
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & signs
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7E3C3C8230B541A2ADD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 435.08
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 6042.84

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Prouty
Mailing Address: 100 Frankfort Square
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1058
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDE090E00362B446B8A0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1189.99
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Colby
Mailing Address: 1448 Summit Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-2106
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse music
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE07543D0AE9848DF82A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.99
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Franklin Park Conservatory
Mailing Address: 1777 East Broad Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43203-2040
Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B09035F5B6BCA42D6819
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2325.98

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pathfinder.GOP
Mailing Address: 7 Linden Street
City: Ipswich State: MA Zip Code: 01938-2316
Purpose of Disbursement: town hall productions
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3FDF9835E8264B82AAB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5860.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan Dupain
Mailing Address: 2864 Ruhl Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1148
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD8886DE0C7D140C79D7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 538.54
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cory Crowley
Mailing Address: 525 6th Street
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50265-4510
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B655ED03E7CAA4B63B74
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11662.92
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 18061.46

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Springfield Police Department

Mailing Address Post Office Box 308

City: Springfield State: MA Zip Code: 01101-0308

Purpose of Disbursement: security

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : B82AF24959CA04255A22

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.03

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Thomas

Mailing Address 106 Cross Creek Road

City: Steubenville State: OH Zip Code: 43953-7138

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse event food & beverage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : B0BDD93A9FABF4296956

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1048.93

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matt Shupe

Mailing Address 32 Chestnut Place

City: Danville State: CA Zip Code: 94506-4542

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : B7E5B5AE2BE154424875

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 203.39

[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1456.35

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Clamp
Mailing Address: 1234 West Bryn Mawr Avenue, Apt 3
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60660-4182
Purpose of Disbursement: political strategy consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B35E05043B96B490284B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3166.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clayton M. Turner
Mailing Address: 2717 Highland Avenue South, Apt 70
City: Birmingham State: AL Zip Code: 35205-1730
Purpose of Disbursement: delegate consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC7E41FF836F84D3593D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank LaRose
Mailing Address: 553 Royal Crest Drive
City: Copley State: OH Zip Code: 44321-3048
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B64CB9CF3CFF54D16AA3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 984.73
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 8150.73

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MT Business Technologies, Inc.
Mailing Address: PO Box 5155
City: Mansfield State: OH Zip Code: 44901-5155
Purpose of Disbursement: office equipment rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B00D9428E165A470AB51
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 901.79
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Virginia Consulting Group, LLC
Mailing Address: c/o Gretchen Moss, 114 Duke St.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-3804
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCDF19C5A18AC4BD3AA6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15835.40
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HDMK
Mailing Address: 1000 Vermont Avenue NW, Ste 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-4903
Purpose of Disbursement: strategic communications consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB5A29F0CB6F743DEA28
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 22737.19

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conservativeconnectors.com
Mailing Address: PO Box 952
City: Grandville State: MI Zip Code: 49468-0952
Purpose of Disbursement: revshare fees & commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9104B3F6360B4B578F4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2612.93
[ ] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conservativeconnectors.com
Mailing Address: PO Box 952
City: Grandville State: MI Zip Code: 49468-0952
Purpose of Disbursement: revshare fees & commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD49D8321467149F7B57
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4903.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lacee Beaulieu & Associates
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 503930
City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92150-3930
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA0BE6A87982A4DA2807
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8954.92
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 16470.85

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): South Bay Scenic
Mailing Address: 1550 Technology Drive, Unit 3105
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95110-3821
Purpose of Disbursement: town hall productions
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0120EC34BC8644F8888
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26250.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Baker & Hostetler LLP
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 70189
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44190-0189
Purpose of Disbursement: legal consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB17DA988360A4A71948
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17579.90
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Tripepi
Mailing Address: 2161 Pine Ridge Drive
City: Wickliffe State: OH Zip Code: 44092-1120
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B21747F81F5E1450AA84
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.85
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 43938.75

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harbinger Outreach
Mailing Address: 1919 M Street NW, Ste 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-3545
Purpose of Disbursement: media consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEBF2DBC6A40E4FB6806
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1612.90
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Right Voter, LLC
Mailing Address: 7915 South Emerson Avenue, Ste B1
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46237-8556
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB784D68485994F27894
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Praetorian Public Relations
Mailing Address: 32 Chestnut Place
City: Danville State: CA Zip Code: 94506-4542
Purpose of Disbursement: public relations consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B28D7B5C07C3D48FEBB4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 4512.90

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Crowdskout
Mailing Address: 1920 L Street NW, Ste 325
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5063
Purpose of Disbursement: list acquisition
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0D7047AAFA6D4097B0F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address: 3740 Carnegie Ave Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB6AB0D2787EF43579C2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 469.52
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address: 3740 Carnegie Ave Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE7B2DBD5E7434C039F7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41723.57
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 43693.09

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Targeted Victory
Mailing Address: 1033 North Fairfax Street, Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: revshare fees & commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE7B70E8F04CD433B850
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4907.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huntington Bank
Mailing Address: PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5CF2A5C341684ED19C7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1067.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nazar Zhdan
Mailing Address: 187 East Sycamore Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-2153
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD1769A933B0A44D7A7E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 7974.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Crader
Mailing Address: 262 1/2 East Sycamore Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-2238
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9DCFD31BFE0A4026A63
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comcast
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 3005
City: Southeastern State: PA Zip Code: 19398-3005
Purpose of Disbursement: phone & internet service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B65CE6F6DD62141C697F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 496.17
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comcast
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 3005
City: Southeastern State: PA Zip Code: 19398-3005
Purpose of Disbursement: phone & internet service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4393A6F3814042ADADC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.80
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2670.97

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comcast
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 3005
City: Southeastern State: PA Zip Code: 19398-3005
Purpose of Disbursement: phone & internet service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA86AB634BFA24E37816
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 484.15
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clean Turn
Mailing Address: 2036 Britains Lane
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43224-5612
Purpose of Disbursement: office cleaning
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAF1157D487024DD4B40
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.50
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reflections Photography Inc
Mailing Address: 927 South Walter Reed Drive, Ste 8
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22204-2311
Purpose of Disbursement: event photography
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4C8B896DB2F54227899
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1141.65

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 Spring Hill Rd, Ste 400
City: Tysons Corner State: VA Zip Code: 22182-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5FC959454CD74299964
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 502.83
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bradley Patrick Group, LLC
Mailing Address: 1020 North Fairfax Street, Ste 201
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1537
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF01143DB912849BA812
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24257.13
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 25505
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002-5505
Purpose of Disbursement: cell phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE0F1806E8D674910A15
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.51
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 24875.47

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): i360, LLC
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 37046
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-3046
Purpose of Disbursement: data subscription
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBAD40B66BD5D43E392D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22863.43
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): McGill Industries
Mailing Address: 23 Guilford Road
City: Milton State: MA Zip Code: 02186-4310
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5E0F4E770E4B4F638FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1060.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stripe
Mailing Address: 3180 18th Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6B6590EEF4C54E8BA71
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.27
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 23924.70

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 Spring Hill Rd, Ste 400
City: Tysons Corner State: VA Zip Code: 22182-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC6124B3D6A4F4162B9D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.37
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stripe
Mailing Address: 3180 18th Street
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB722945F3F014CFC967
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.25
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Time Warner Cable
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 916
City: Carol Stream State: IL Zip Code: 60132-0916
Purpose of Disbursement: phone & internet service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4B6D363C5363449E9D3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 893.11
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 921.73

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arena Online
Mailing Address: 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: internet consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9F6AF0F7EC674B75B9B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7912.70
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Colby
Mailing Address: 1448 Summit Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-2106
Purpose of Disbursement: video production services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFE20D56EAFC34D6E989
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Archer & Greiner
Mailing Address: 1 Centennial Square
City: Haddonfield State: NJ Zip Code: 08033-2454
Purpose of Disbursement: legal consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCAADA3B4B34441C2BAA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10841.67
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 20004.37

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Tittmann
Mailing Address: 927 M Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-4303
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA5861C905F4340C5B18
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 555.02
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maggie Toal
Mailing Address: 51 West Blenkner St Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5698
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse truck rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B05A57B1B54BB41128A2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.34
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harbinger Outreach
Mailing Address: 1919 M Street NW, Ste 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-3545
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF6A0F0BC603440CA948
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1552.13
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2249.49

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gordon C. James Public Relations, Inc.
Mailing Address: 4715 North 32nd Street, Ste 104
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85018-3300
Purpose of Disbursement: public relations consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB4E8D408A30C4D8BB16
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 472.11
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clean Turn
Mailing Address: 2036 Britains Lane
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43224-5612
Purpose of Disbursement: office cleaning
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B76364DE77A5B4EC3BF9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.50
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VCU Conference & Scheduling Services
Mailing Address: 700 West Grace Street, # 843011
City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23284-9091
Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA91AC76291A44474B9C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1212.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1791.61

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comcast
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 3005
City: Southeastern State: PA Zip Code: 19398-3005
Purpose of Disbursement: phone & internet service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA5ED6E08CE7242C68E5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address: 3740 Carnegie Ave Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B639A6A262AD14EE8880
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4670.38
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address: 3740 Carnegie Ave Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B14BC94029DD14F779E0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.97
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 4908.35

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MT Business Technologies, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 5155

City: Mansfield State: OH Zip Code: 44901-5155

Purpose of Disbursement: office equipment rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : BC62FED97F5E946DEBE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 272.71

[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minute Men Hr Management Services

Mailing Address 3740 Carnegie Ave
Ste 201

City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756

Purpose of Disbursement: payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B2CDF3AFA6F98405C87D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8836.68

[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Bingle

Mailing Address 408 East Schreyer Pl

City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43214-2214

Purpose of Disbursement: salary

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : B01CB7DD95C4D4E97AF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1594.32

[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 9109.39

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Conners
Mailing Address: 2775 Powell Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1852
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC646E54F54B347E1B2C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1091.23
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Hansen
Mailing Address: 111 North Roosevelt Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1557
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B123D90226B924FE7825
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3090.81
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maggie Toal
Mailing Address: 51 West Blenkner St Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5698
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBD46FB4E788D43DB980
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 793.18
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Schrimpf
Mailing Address: 113 South Ardmore Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1706
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B109F391AEEA54616B99
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2267.14
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maggie Toal
Mailing Address: 51 West Blenkner St Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5698
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCFB9B71483904A29B8F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 532.64
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kroger
Mailing Address: 1014 Vine Street
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7590892046534AC2BE8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.04
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 532.64

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kroger
Mailing Address: 1014 Vine Street
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA42C5FD31FDA4E91BF4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.91
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B129B98ADC656441CA3E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 154.96
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Costco
Mailing Address: 3888 Stelzer Road
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-3044
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B152566EC0C48402FAFF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.51
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx Office
Mailing Address: 180 North High Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-2403
Purpose of Disbursement: picture printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB3C826FFE81E46F3BBE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.20
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Jackson
Mailing Address: 19901 N Park Blvd
City: Shaker Heights State: OH Zip Code: 44122-1828
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food, beverage & valet for eve
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B577A3DC1E7F8460EBB4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3579.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Del's Catering
Mailing Address: 472 Preserve Lane
City: Macedonia State: OH Zip Code: 44056-1798
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFE54FD805FAD4A8481A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2432.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3579.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASV Services, LLC
Mailing Address: 27801 Euclid Avenue, Ste 420
City: Euclid State: OH Zip Code: 44132-3547
Purpose of Disbursement: valet
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB7846EEB384A4B19B10
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 535.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grand Lake Consulting
Mailing Address: 1446 Cliff Court, Apt C
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43204-3620
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse office supplies & food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE66137D11D964F739B0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 288.75
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive, Ste 1200-C
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98134
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BED8B2C1B8E9D47F8AFB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 271.78
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 288.75

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Panera Bread
Mailing Address: 3630 South Geyer Road, # 100
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63127-1234
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B34D7504E5D23480CA78
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.97
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zachary Moyle
Mailing Address: 5130 South Fort Apache Road, # 321
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89148-1719
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems &
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5913C41A507C4757BE1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4280.73
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B53DB410F60034211993
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 387.56
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 4280.73

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Drive
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BABD365350E7744B1AF9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.98
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotels.com
Mailing Address: 5400 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-1000
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC26060C27AB04F24BA7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.34
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Spirit Airlines
Mailing Address: 2800 Executive Way
City: Miramar State: FL Zip Code: 33025-6542
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B92626A6B348B4C5AAF2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotels.com
Mailing Address: 5400 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-1000
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2F463DA0DE0F4D5CB0C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 171.52
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frontier Airline
Mailing Address: 7001 Tower Road
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80249-7312
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B581AA8F13B13411DBBF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Target
Mailing Address: 1000 Nicollet Mall
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55403-2542
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1DCB7AD2BE994CFD8BD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 186.16
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th Street
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3ACBB54D50C647A28B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.54
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Modern Display
Mailing Address: 3370 West 500 South
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84104-4402
Purpose of Disbursement: display booth
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B191346207A4F4ADBA94
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 466.94
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Caitlin E. Miller
Mailing Address: 9314 Winbourne Road
City: Burke State: VA Zip Code: 22015-1753
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCC64BA4414704E86BCF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 661.98
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 661.98

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Target
Mailing Address: 1000 Nicollet Mall
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55403-2542
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD6DA04E179994BAFB8D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.52
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dominos
Mailing Address: 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Drive
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B264D0B700ACD40C0ABA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.07
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB7D9833AE0F946859E9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.51
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4CEF3FF2F7034FED911
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.08
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE30187AC7AA341A2B7B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.99
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dominos
Mailing Address: 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Drive
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9A1EB7CE76D34658900
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.94
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0365D54DE4084C34AC5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.77
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD7949BF0129A446CB90
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.59
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B90FABD30836849AA8C0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.28
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8AF17013CF1C4BB1908
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.59
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEB0370842A524DE3A5F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.59
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin Street, Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B29B713EE2B1B4E8B84E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.43
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dominos
Mailing Address: 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Drive
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFE8C9D24EE084657A22
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.76
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B01FA65A5A8064567AA8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.99
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin Street, Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B91F141782A6D4A5B964
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.43
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0777DADF78EA453894C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.59
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dominos
Mailing Address: 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Drive
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B88A17D1052324E28866
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.47
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B622AACFF2C5C4CC79A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.67
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B11D229BE0F0E47A29C0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.52
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dominos
Mailing Address: 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Drive
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B496FA47D7E1C410DA95
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.14
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC3AA156757874E63B16
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.59
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dominos
Mailing Address: 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Drive
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B484FCC49D840456FA83
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.07
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dominos
Mailing Address: 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Drive
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0BCDCB2B388F4088A6B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.33
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matt Patton
Mailing Address: 5856 Shaw Street, Apt 1
City: Haslett State: MI Zip Code: 48840-8463
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B21FE8D45C10D455AAC1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1771.68
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1771.68

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airline
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Boulevard
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B626F184E8C544C8A814
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B26EA9DCCF40D4346B14
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Koepke
Mailing Address: 7734 Lots Hills Drive
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89179-2048
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAFEF1711DF1040A2823
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1952.32
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1952.32

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx Office
Mailing Address: 19 East 200 South
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84111-1980
Purpose of Disbursement: banner & copies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE2C7BE811BA7447B936
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1360.50
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nevada Republican Party
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 95125
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89193-5125
Purpose of Disbursement: delegate registration
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B90C46A1AABAE42C292C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phil Greenberg
Mailing Address: 36 West Kossuth Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1914
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B13B1E0EB47DC4D11899
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.58
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 78.58

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive, Ste 1200-C
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98134
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B195F54123A994F16BCD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.58
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adam Lester
Mailing Address: 410 Kettle Creek Road, Apt 5
City: Toms River State: NJ Zip Code: 08753-1978
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9807C2DE35F7408AB45
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 579.15
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walgreens
Mailing Address: 200 Wilmot Road
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72716-0001
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCDBD317AE3D34261911
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.23
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 579.15

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CVS
Mailing Address: 1 Cvs Drive
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895-6146
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B84093D33CA034BA09FC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.99
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B25366CE1CD424D15AF7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.97
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B199D1ABC045D400BB68
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.49
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th Street
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: phones
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B931DF1C52CFF4F6DAD4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 149.12
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B47DB594D639C4B34999
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.16
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2463D87C57BD4A879AD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.67
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBD3CDE1199524AECBDB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.16
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Tripepi
Mailing Address: 2161 Pine Ridge Drive
City: Wickliffe State: OH Zip Code: 44092-1120
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA958CF0F112C4E77B1B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6518.39
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yellow Cab
Mailing Address: 33 Beaver Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10004-2736
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4933604C82244201850
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.53
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 6518.39

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yellow Cab
Mailing Address: 33 Beaver Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10004-2736
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFF1E0F218ADE4DCEACD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.55
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yellow Cab
Mailing Address: 33 Beaver Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10004-2736
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE8C79C4A085E42DC815
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.35
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yellow Cab
Mailing Address: 33 Beaver Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10004-2736
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B56A939490804443F928
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.36
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBDC40E3CC5D24B3491A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 495.76
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yellow Cab
Mailing Address: 33 Beaver Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10004-2736
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCEE1BD2D66C94246A32
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.84
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yellow Cab
Mailing Address: 33 Beaver Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10004-2736
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAE8CC99534994697916
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.30
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yellow Cab
Mailing Address: 33 Beaver Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10004-2736
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B57981265E257426A914
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.35
[X] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Crowne Plaza
Mailing Address: 1605 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019-7406
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF75220A588244D8CBA2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1279.76
[X] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yellow Cab
Mailing Address: 33 Beaver Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10004-2736
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B96EF142DC9DF4BF39A1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.95
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFD91878A2E1243F2A52
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.07
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yellow Cab
Mailing Address: 33 Beaver Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10004-2736
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0095078A0BB649B6B57
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.74
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Crowne Plaza
Mailing Address: 1605 Broadway
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019-7406
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCB09DF8E192046DCAE0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 899.91
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B64CAE2D1EFBD4A3881F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.50
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Drive
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: cargo
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B28B2E7C52C3848A1887
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.28
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7940041662AB4A29BB4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 473.97
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1ECCE565C4CE40A5B0A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.31
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7A9720F0C0104DF88A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD4F86E6122964FEF9D2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.39
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA86E1B2B4C434FA3958
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.28
[X] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA518143F379B49D694B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.52
[X] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin Street, Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B996ECDCBB1A54DACA36
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B07A25360CAEE4C7AB71
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 646.80
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B60419165CACA46769F7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.20
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Timmer
Mailing Address: 10018 Feast Grand River Avenue
City: Portland State: MI Zip Code: 48875
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B32C5815A80DC4699B25
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.41
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 157.41

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5A77C836B80D4EADBC8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.41
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas George
Mailing Address: 12283 W Arlington Ave
City: Littleton State: CO Zip Code: 80127-4449
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse copies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF5D04682B23645509CE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive, Ste 1200-C
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98134
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B315C100F45DD4405B2E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 80.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen H. Wilson
Mailing Address: 187 East Sycamore Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-2153
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B84CBCDDD61A34074A30
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2187.27
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive, Ste 1200-C
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98134
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7F4932E6C1BF4039A9B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.22
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEST WESTERN HOTELS
Mailing Address: 6201 North 24th Parkway
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85016-2023
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2E91718184124203A6F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 246.67
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2187.27

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive, Ste 1200-C
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98134
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B563951F1511D4939BAE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.24
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF4381BA68F7641EBBD8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive, Ste 1200-C
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98134
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE0D46D7288CD4967A05
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.01
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6B838EE40461444AB10
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.25
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2F6DA26BB89A457890A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.55
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive, Ste 1200-C
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98134
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B65A3BBE4EB5243979DC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.79
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive, Ste 1200-C
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98134
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9648F1A0851F4EBBB2E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.48
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B404A21EA5DE14F62BAD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.25
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive, Ste 1200-C
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98134
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE896CF5F4E66497A8C7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.43
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEST WESTERN HOTELS
Mailing Address: 6201 North 24th Parkway
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85016-2023
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF98771921B7B42CA972
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1446.74
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan Dupain
Mailing Address: 2864 Ruhl Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1148
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B09DD66ED3D5442DBA48
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 970.88
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRYP Wyndham
Mailing Address: 234 West 48th Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10036-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDBD7DC3E5BA645C589E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 970.88

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRYP Wyndham
Mailing Address: 234 West 48th Street
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10036-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5EFFE66EB7234667B63
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 212.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Boulevard
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B40460FC8D4EF4C299DD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sunoco
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 541
City: Newtown Square State: PA Zip Code: 19073-0541
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA09B4769461C47C9872
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFB80C159E8CA4EA7A51
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.37
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Whistler
Mailing Address: 1196 Challis Springs Drive
City: New Albany State: OH Zip Code: 43054-9212
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse health insurance premium
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7F5A1B706A034A45B06
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1358.54
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Health Care
Mailing Address: 9200 Worthington Road
City: Westerville State: OH Zip Code: 43082-8823
Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B022571E92F0D4A048EA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1358.54
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1358.54

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nick Armstrong
Mailing Address: 2451 Midtown Ave, Apt 412
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22303-1424
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC73AD7F91DE04598A4F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 660.56
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC2DF2E53E3514C70B62
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.96
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B14FD091F2C4D4534B7D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.80
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 660.56

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7F2B948865314112BAD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.56
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4BECCD2A817942B5B0E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.01
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD1B4680A5CF4458FB65
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.78
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB86DEB665FC748A9AD7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.18
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE81A4ED16E1B438E93B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.28
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9385593DC55F4B95BEF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.16
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9E4A90B0060843B3938
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.01
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3CF0EC039FF14198B5B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.81
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB519E4A8C20745DFB56
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.95
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B39668350DDBD42F4BC7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.95
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC670E5EFCDFB40D7A53
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.26
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B15EF2E512A3F4685AD5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.18
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF38E40C039504A2EAA3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.88
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE6DC72FD4F294659BDC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.39
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B191605D3EDB74DDFB10
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.90
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4C30F170D523455E94F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.81
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B365030FB389C43F99D8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.38
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1D34BCA6DDAF4C09BB2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.62
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B697077C6DFCC4F86BA1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.18
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFE84F97359E946639D3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.20
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huntington Bank
Mailing Address: PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: disbursements less than $200 not itemize
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B14C718A55045445B994
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34490.62
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 34490.62

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEST WESTERN HOTELS
Mailing Address: 6201 North 24th Parkway
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85016-2023
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDE242B6B79F84E83A56
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8580.84
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B31B9D9BAD6734C58A06
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 256.10
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8EC27602F2E54CF7822
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1125.52
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF1C1E9CEBFCD4813A52
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 283.88
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comfort Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 1 Choice Hotels Cir
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF79191DFA70B47B98C6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.47
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFC5EEF0D11704D6C9E1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 294.59
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIDEOLINK LLC
Mailing Address: 1230 Washington Street
City: Newton State: MA Zip Code: 02465-2146
Purpose of Disbursement: video production
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1DAF13E0082B4EEA9CF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1815.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVENTBRITE, Inc.
Mailing Address: 155 5th Street, Floor 7, 155 5th S
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94103-2919
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B996CC0E8E3134DD293E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 525.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE25A8BFF8FE84CA38D8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.18
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn & Suites by Marriott
Mailing Address: 138 Portsmouth Avenue
City: Exeter State: NH Zip Code: 03833-2108
Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF0320C24ACA5433E8CD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 340.08
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hyatt Hotels
Mailing Address: 71 South Wacker Drive
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-4637
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5FFA98BD84434C4E993
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marriott Hotels
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA89E47495A10434D995
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.01
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marriott Hotels
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEF30158FD91B48BABE4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 302.71
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4309D95A1E744FDEAE1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.83
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marriott Hotels
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B01884A5176C24ED4A4F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.01
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marriott Hotels
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B941618D1A4574034B41
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 248.85
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marriott Hotels
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7CECE83E148C41C5A97
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 351.82
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Drive
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B05C5ECE8F8C54F7D984
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hyatt Hotels
Mailing Address: 71 South Wacker Drive
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-4637
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0D41778CF2F64025AD3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.66
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B98D2892810CE4304B5F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.09
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hyatt Hotels
Mailing Address: 71 South Wacker Drive
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-4637
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD6365FFD5B894D52BE2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.32
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD519348E785E454B824
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.35
[X] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B98A68216EBEF4654AA9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.04
[X] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B842FBDA517224507BF0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.50
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3BE4DF9A6811431082A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 401.42
[X] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE5C852C11BA6428E9A6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 711.34
[X] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B22B08BE3344A477BB53
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.90
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0579280EDAA74842A9B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3DD0F3EBC2BC4855A4B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 551.60
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEC7FD8C2AC1E48299A4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 551.60
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1EDA6D920E604750889
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1299.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3C7DCCDDEA8E4AC7899
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF728A1E8D5F34B65914
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 551.60
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B33D5685EB74E4AFF828
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 827.47
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC3A133BA82B64719BBC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA5535FF9977E4B0597C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.75
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDEC54DF179414606B47
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.85
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): North Carolina Republican Senate Caucus
Mailing Address: 1506 Hillsborough Street
City: Raleigh State: NC Zip Code: 27605-1831
Purpose of Disbursement: event ticket
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B27C28F3F130541E2975
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B86D42B150A6B4EBF801
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.10
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA37F22ABB2CA4A04B80
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.95
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B120B64D609D940E0BC7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.50
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC8093818F844415BA6F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.60
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B588AF19F22694261995
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.35
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B487D358B9F754927A45
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.51
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): APEX EVENT PRODUCT
Mailing Address: 1601 West 5th Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-2310
Purpose of Disbursement: event production
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDA086BC954194DD6A06
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hughie's Event Production Services
Mailing Address: 1260 East 38th Street
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44114-3845
Purpose of Disbursement: event production
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1D8E578898A1428CAC0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1679.25
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAFEB3F2AA355444BA75
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.34
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNIVERSITY CLUB OF WASHINGTON DC
Mailing Address: 1135 16th Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-4801
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB6B3A3EA654A43278B7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2264.87
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROWNE PLAZA HOTELS

Mailing Address 173 Jennifer Road

City: Annapolis State: MD Zip Code: 21401-3043

Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : B6C1B8C9338834B70AC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2676.29

[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Boulevard

City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement: shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : BEF2CCA26398F4216A9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.55

[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURIO HOTELS

Mailing Address 3555 South Ocean Drive

City: Hollywood State: FL Zip Code: 33019-2827

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : B56796E1AE95343D3A3F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5708.92

[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adria Troyer
Mailing Address: 1251 Dennison Avenue, Apt 1
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-8207
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse health insurance premium
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7ABA9E6CF90042AB8ED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 885.48
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Health Care
Mailing Address: 9200 Worthington Road
City: Westerville State: OH Zip Code: 43082-8823
Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B257E4DB3107B4173947
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1041.74
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hathaway Strategies LLC
Mailing Address: 303 North Alabama Street, Ste 390
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46204-2197
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting, rent & reim
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5FAC95357095495DB54
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11502.76
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 12388.24

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fischers Station Development Company
Mailing Address: 30 South Meridian Street
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46204-3564
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B12AC1FB002A245C7BAB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Time Warner Cable
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 916
City: Carol Stream State: IL Zip Code: 60132-0916
Purpose of Disbursement: office utility
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6FE011C7CA75443BA94
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.94
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Polesovsky
Mailing Address: 2599 Henthorn Road
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43221-3211
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1D5298A3105B4FC88E5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2545.79
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2545.79

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Port Columbus Parking
Mailing Address: 4600 International Gtwy
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-1779
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA79B0B63FA3B413089F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6BBB4F48752E4E33BCE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B929EA6CF147D4633ADA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.12
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC123623D412D43689FB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.98
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC7C4FB06F4FF433B988
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.35
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Port Columbus Parking
Mailing Address: 4600 International Gtwy
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-1779
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB54C554A00A64FE28FD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6F0617F040FF436B90E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.84
[X] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8A7A93D5ADCD4AB7883
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.66
[X] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B88A1D83073DB4C458F6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.92
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF7E6449946714D49BBE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.16
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7E8A2C976A4C4CB0BBA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.04
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Port Columbus Parking
Mailing Address: 4600 International Gtwy
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-1779
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1D9AC9243CF0469A8D3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2016
**Transaction ID : B924648DA40794D919DE**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.11
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
**Transaction ID : B0807FD8E1D044E8A952**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.96
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Port Columbus Parking
Mailing Address: 4600 International Gtwy
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-1779
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016
**Transaction ID : B6F9E396BBA9A4E11A11**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6591415B5AE242D98C3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.78
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Port Columbus Parking
Mailing Address: 4600 International Gtwy
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-1779
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC5C95CDFF6324CA7B08
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thunder Bay Grille
Mailing Address: N14W24130 Tower Place
City: Waukesha State: WI Zip Code: 53188-1169
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4B803A91604F48F7B68
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 557.39
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Port Columbus Parking
Mailing Address: 4600 International Gtwy
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-1779
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3C328EE82C334B55A5E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B218DBDC886B74C9F895
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.75
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B80075D0C79F747FA9F4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.88
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Port Columbus Parking
Mailing Address: 4600 International Gtwy
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-1779
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEFF1F6678F384355961
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zachary Moyle
Mailing Address: 5130 South Fort Apache Road, # 321
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89148-1719
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5F714DA2CB0E42FEB65
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4398.22
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotels.com
Mailing Address: 5400 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-1000
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE923CBBB59CF4B84874
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 568.64
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 4398.22

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Best Buy
Mailing Address: 7601 Penn Avenue South
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55423-8500
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE71129B2A64B4228842
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 169.76
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotels.com
Mailing Address: 5400 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-1000
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3A4906E5219B44A4992
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.70
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotels.com
Mailing Address: 5400 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-1000
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B737E6C35F4F647B88D0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.85
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th Street
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5E96666F217F4053BA0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.28
[X] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th Street
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2138695C28B94A1AA26
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.16
[X] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th Street
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD75F4EC4D80149B98BC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.28
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th Street
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAE3DC43A70C34E1883A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.22
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotels.com
Mailing Address: 5400 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-1000
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAB29966EC88146D09A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 378.36
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th Street
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF7FFBBD55D42476C835
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 126.73
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotels.com
Mailing Address: 5400 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-1000
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBA08809888B343F08EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 379.42
[X] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotels.com
Mailing Address: 5400 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-1000
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0A0BDEBD52DC4597B48
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.08
[X] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotels.com
Mailing Address: 5400 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-1000
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B83116E66DF634A91B91
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 301.76
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hotels.com
Mailing Address: 5400 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-1000
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCEEDBC881E5345DE842
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 311.98
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Crader
Mailing Address: 262 1/2 East Sycamore Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-2238
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCB37C68D01BE47248BE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3401.50
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thrifty Car Rental
Mailing Address: 4600 International Gtwy
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-1779
Purpose of Disbursement: car rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B49A616684C8B4C61860
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 357.94
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 3401.50

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Port Columbus Parking
Mailing Address: 4600 International Gtwy
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-1779
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6FB649290CA648B4A40
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD15C9FAA01E743F98F1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th Street
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEB0A931DF7604500869
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.31
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th Street
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDC2C39A06FA244F98FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 203.15
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th Street
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8FA061081EE04B64BC0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.25
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th Street
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6E267B177DA4463E82B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.09
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th Street
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B315B803DB9DF4B43BD8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.31
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Lane
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEEFC39ECA71F4C71B10
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.36
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pizza Hut
Mailing Address: 1441 Gardiner Lane
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40213-1914
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDDD7DDA96E954A43AE4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.22
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th Street
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCAB0187A34EF4434817
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.67
[X] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B38D85B468B0041D7AB8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 294.09
[X] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dominos
Mailing Address: 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Drive
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B73307280B72242D28F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.95
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walgreens
Mailing Address: 200 Wilmot Road
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72716-0001
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD483EA44805449B387D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.98
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE7930D571A784073BA3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.04
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address: 3740 Carnegie Ave Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC21894D384184765AF7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75958.98
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 75958.98

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Schrimpf
Mailing Address: 113 South Ardmore Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1706
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3C61F51910164F9BABD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4221.46
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alex Thomas
Mailing Address: 695 Brookwood Avenue
City: Hamilton State: OH Zip Code: 45013-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4196AA8F23864E68971
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 619.21
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Tripepi
Mailing Address: 2161 Pine Ridge Drive
City: Wickliffe State: OH Zip Code: 44092-1120
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAA83DA89616F47CD86E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3209.30
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phil Greenberg
Mailing Address: 36 West Kossuth Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1914
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5A19C238A06C46DEA5B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2937.38
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jen Thrasher
Mailing Address: 1431 West 1st Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-3414
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B67D5724662FC48BFAA4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2020.03
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conner Brintlinger
Mailing Address: 6009 HildenboroDr.
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43017
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCA29BB32DF0A4F398C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2597.17
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Biggam, II
Mailing Address: 1284 Beechlake Drive
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43235-1615
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1C596208C8124F2F8D8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2127.69
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karrie Rench
Mailing Address: 778 South Wall Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1919
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3A666F9A3FEF410095D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1869.33
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Prouty
Mailing Address: 100 Frankfort Square, Unit 108
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1058
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3878D498CFAE4B8E85A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1289.54
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kyle Smith
Mailing Address: 100 West 9th Avenue, Apt 1F
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-2044
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAC1FC6A73E294752905
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 941.19
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Whistler
Mailing Address: 1196 Challis Springs Drive
City: New Albany State: OH Zip Code: 43054-9212
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B06CDACDC94654E2BBF1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4410.05
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maggie Toal
Mailing Address: 51 West Blenkner St Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5698
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8890E8B51ADA4B33A1C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1514.77
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnathan Keeling
Mailing Address: 620 East Broad Street, Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-4037
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDB603A4CC7CF4881877
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3028.13
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dante Vitagliano
Mailing Address: 160 Dave Street
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03104-4029
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4E8BEA5FE69242D7827
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1517.89
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Englehart
Mailing Address: 37 Hull Aly
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-1553
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAAA64BFB9EDB4935871
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1905.06
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Conners
Mailing Address: 2775 Powell Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1852
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2097D9764B9B46A3B13
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1091.23
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allison Glasgow
Mailing Address: 338 West 5th Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-3195
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B35E84CFCBD214D979D7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1164.66
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melissa Ayers
Mailing Address: 8288 Fairway Drive
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43235-1155
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B84FEC548D8ED48A4BE4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2296.67
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Bingle
Mailing Address: 408 East Schreyer Pl
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43214-2214
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6BBB39F9DA9E4C9C93C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2937.38
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan Dupain
Mailing Address: 2864 Ruhl Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1148
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCBE0129F4F6D48DEA88
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.98
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adria Troyer
Mailing Address: 1251 Dennison Avenue, Apt 1
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-8207
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC9A170AD59F640B8A9F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1454.69
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles King Mallory, IV
Mailing Address: 690 East Broad Street, Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-3947
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1790C7EA549F4C21B55
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3267.64
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rob Nichols
Mailing Address: 2885 Zollinger Road
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43221-1709
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B350ED7DCE29A4B01829
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2796.66
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trevor Johnson
Mailing Address: 991 MacGregor Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43085-2972
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB158F1539DC9473F80E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 851.81
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phoebe Brubaker
Mailing Address: 162 North Roosevelt Avenue
City: Bexley State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B941A4AC2BBE643E9AC6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1409.72
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Hansen
Mailing Address: 111 North Roosevelt Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1557
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA98FB46A54DD4285983
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5955.72
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Seelig
Mailing Address: 620 East Broad Street, Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-4037
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFAFE1146A7914DBD9A1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1833.19
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emmalee Kalmbach
Mailing Address: 101 Braddington Court
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7000
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2A1B797485B24C5495C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2269.25
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ashley Mosteller
Mailing Address: 569 Lathrop Street, Apt C
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1385
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7EDBE802538C4B53B45
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.98
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Polesovsky
Mailing Address: 2599 Henthorn Road
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43221-3211
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9EDE8EF8F4804628801
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3729.48
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Blake
Mailing Address: 199 Berger Aly
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1212
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2B230D13DEC84365ADD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2127.69
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Guastella
Mailing Address: 1300 Presidential Drive, Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-1214
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCE840A5595794F7C9B6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1324.65
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Schrimpf
Mailing Address: 620 East Broad Street, Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-4037
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCD983F6B69DC4E25AAB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.38
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huntington Bank
Mailing Address: PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: disbursements less than $200 not itemize
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3BA8D4A73EA946F0975
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52656.37
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B826ACEC7E25B4F78BF5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAA35F9369F2F48828BB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 52656.37

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Drive
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA9643374A0E24B0AA5B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.48
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B42D6D16B58F1431089C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.60
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B74F1EBB003A248F98D1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 473.97
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wyndham Hotels
Mailing Address: 22 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3801
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B80DE073FA7294268847
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 163.50
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA8BC3DF450194B448A0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.85
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Boulevard
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCCDBEDD207F8498398B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.60
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITY OF ROCKVILLE REC Department

Mailing Address 111 Maryland Avenue

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-2364

Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : BA6A9BFDF78724555B0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1207.50

[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTFORD CLUB

Mailing Address 46 Prospect Street

City: Hartford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06103-2814

Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : BDCBE8D812CDE4EAC829

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 348.39

[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Car Rental

Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way

City: Parsippany | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3826

Purpose of Disbursement: rental car

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : B914AF7BA6D40451F86A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.19

[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC0B9877EE8B94764B3D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 470.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B62B2C490174C4C7E965
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.67
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hyatt Hotels
Mailing Address: 71 South Wacker Drive
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-4637
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9236A57FB74B4788B68
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10149.98
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7265C9A8F3794A44911
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.37
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pizza Hut
Mailing Address: 1441 Gardiner Lane
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40213-1914
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B65EC83F681AB4B49BB0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.48
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTFORD CLUB
Mailing Address: 46 Prospect Street
City: Hartford State: CT Zip Code: 06103-2814
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE05577EF30BB426DB01
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4153.12
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELITE LLC
Mailing Address: 1098 West South Jordan Parkway, St
City: South Jordan State: UT Zip Code: 84095-9372
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B02D4FADBDA59469CA47
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2073.38
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4D2A8BE6CFEB4FEEBBA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.27
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pizza Hut
Mailing Address: 1441 Gardiner Lane
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40213-1914
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B48A0CC13B39D43DBB68
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.91
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B43DC8006CD9346DDBDE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.85
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCF242920C7FF49F5914
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.27
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B38A0550BC52247E7AA4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.85
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5B5962C1C60440A3ADF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645.58
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFBA2CCFA764A40FF85F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.67
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pizza Hut
Mailing Address: 1441 Gardiner Lane
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40213-1914
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC0A11C3B6A214324BEB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.48
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marriott Hotels
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9929F8EDBE88483A822
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 342.90
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B28CD5AB1D11045498C5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.85
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B702263BDC5904704B29
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.27
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B032A833A6CDC4E84B95
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.85
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B23F0F80123664BFAAB8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.87
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B555D4C2DBE8E44258C4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.85
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF8EB12148DAE4513B39
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.95
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B89F327550D5C46F1929
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.27
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B96F7AEB916A04952B31
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.70
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4E35F704386B4B00B58
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.81
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8D88A69ADBB542C5AD0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.70
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8007E5F0E40A4452821
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.70
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1C0AC564AD764D58B68
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.70
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF6CE531D7FB84FB986B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.62
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF3BCE10A5C05402DB18
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 169.10
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTAWAY PORTLAND
Mailing Address: 1900 NW 18th Avenue
City: Portland State: OR Zip Code: 97209-2509
Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAC284830AB54420381C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC5D978E2369D482FA5A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.75
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9A49F77EB612456C8F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 566.60
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fairfield Inn & Suites by Marriott

Mailing Address 138 Portsmouth Avenue

City: Exeter State: NH Zip Code: 03833-2108

Purpose of Disbursement: Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : B74B21060CBD94F379B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.10

[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Roof Inn

Mailing Address 605 South Front Street

City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : BDC88C407AC0C4476AF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.70

[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels

Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : B1FCC9F0E41764ADC943

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.81

[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB4263D4727554C938B4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.70
[X] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD46D1E09808D4EAEBE6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.70
[X] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE398A2CC75024F5AB0F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.80
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALT LAKE PLAZA HOTEL

Mailing Address 122 West South Temple

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84101-1471

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : BD8A6C4F0D014410AAB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 653.33

[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn Hotels

Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30346-2121

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : B84342F84F1ED42BBA8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.81

[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 South Wacker Drive

City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85281

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : BDFD259E4D5624EBEA38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 566.60

[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B31B80B7C00DE47D2BF5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 384.86
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Drive
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3128A18679794EFB86B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.98
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAA9FBA24EF4944339B4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 389.26
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFE512EC4D29340179A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.78
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE55D6BE69C8746C3928
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 566.60
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0D485AFB1F6545EAAA0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 566.60
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC34EE850773841C897B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 842.48
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B200F7BE4E38F4D6EA1F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.39
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCA0931C76ED54F0E9AF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.55
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B856AB3E326AB4DC182B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 397.10
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8AA22C2E04044BE6ADF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.20
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROWNE PLAZA HOTELS
Mailing Address: 173 Jennifer Road
City: Annapolis State: MD Zip Code: 21401-3043
Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1024430F230A402AAEC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAFE5FA55906A449EB67
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.85
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD0F6F2BB7F9A4922BFF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.10
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD494DBBE6C674B88B31
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1017.39
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B018AFB54D44D49C1BB3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 332.51
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6C97F0A50CE94361BF1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.70
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OMNI HOTELS
Mailing Address: 40 Jackson Place
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46225-1077
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCEB942433B7045F79AD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAB7673B8B2B04A70BE9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.60
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comfort Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 1 Choice Hotels Cir
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEE26E5ACFAD34755996
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 127.53
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1DF7E6977DE1421E922
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 358.69
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7F9C0839077B4B24B4B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.60
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEB99C9E021014DFB9A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.87
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2EA11AB41CA34EEBB27
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.95
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFDE67B7C762A4C0F8C9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.60
[X] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B00BA254F9C2F40139FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 538.47
[X] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYLESS RENTACAR
Mailing Address: 88-8 23rd Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 11369
Purpose of Disbursement: car rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B07B6B20E312B411CB7C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.89
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF2D80A571EBF4BEF99B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 566.11
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2A6D192498644EFCA71
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.87
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B73AC65B126D245888A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 655.09
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marriott Hotels
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B668EC154113B4EBC82B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.54
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYLESS RENTACAR
Mailing Address: 88-8 23rd Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 11369
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCFC2E625AA7341A493C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.20
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Residence Inn
Mailing Address: 7061 Commerce Cir
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-1394
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B905CA94D90164AA4B43
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 547.40
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B91BCE35AFC8A4EA9A94
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.95
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF33337AE98344A2FB06
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.60
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFAC57E31CD894C87AD7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 207.60
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B76B25AB9FDA04FDC82F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.56
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B70C5789D708547F397F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.36
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7D1EC82A8B6E4A28956
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.60
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4D74014D30884C219F4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.87
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Drive
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B15BC9EC1E5684525A0C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 389.96
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBA9901A24158435BA64
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 126.36
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9B345ED4237A4CCDA69
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.95
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marriott Hotels
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7C400C4F76904813A26
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.01
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3AF866B4EAAC470F88D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.62
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3B239F9612674CDDB98
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.95
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4AAB3C13024547DABEE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.79
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7A1CED647EF54688B6D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 470.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC3CF77DB6F324E329D5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.48
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD45D20E29E8D44B3BE6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.48
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Drive
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B690F5EF6ECD4459EA32
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBDA94E1E01D8479D9B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 622.39
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B728B5669719441B4806
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8834EB84C05E4803A9B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.48
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3F5CC461C561450CB2D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B13447897E86C4CAE9BF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 313.50
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B575EF9B78C0B41D99B7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 608.45
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B94CC227420B74557B25
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BACA676D47B544D3CA9D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.10
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B31C5A74285764050A7B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B86183F2E12034CA28B5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 517.10
[X] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE05A4465B3494F17A79
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Drive
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B67803DC003A84CB1A31
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 257.98
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAB48C007DBBA4196B8F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 South Front Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD94EE2D04A324AED8C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 376.20
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC9B555A01C904A74B32
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.87
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Drive
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B239844E57D2E48A0909
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 557.48
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REPUBLICAN PARTY of AR
Mailing Address: 1201 West 6th Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201-3019
Purpose of Disbursement: event ticket
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B709F7680D37445989F6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comfort Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 1 Choice Hotels Cir
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B76884751898944EA9A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 422.19
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0E316A472DE7406BA4F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B701960B1C26C488B849
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.48
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Radisson
Mailing Address: 11340 Blondo Street, Char SC2940
City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68164-3815
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBF88B9135AA248F384A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.42
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TECH MUSEUM
Mailing Address: 201 South Market Street
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95113-2008
Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B16FC31D916B347AEB06
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1900.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 500 Staples Drive, Ste 1200-C
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98134
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB50BA8FB54AE458EB9E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.52
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7F04B454FB2E486D9FB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 525.60
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Boulevard
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B699DCE47945E48B0B1A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.95
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Boulevard
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEB4D6E0B07A04C2A996
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.50
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTAWAY PORTLAND
Mailing Address: 1900 NW 18th Avenue
City: Portland State: OR Zip Code: 97209-2509
Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFCD51722DA8B43A6B95
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1160.50
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Thomas
Mailing Address: 106 Cross Creek Road
City: Steubenville State: OH Zip Code: 43953-7138
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B89D2E8F2F76345609B3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 318.46
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Duquesne Club
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 387
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15230-0387
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF0C0972BD906465AA02
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 318.46
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Kirkland
Mailing Address: 67 25th Street NW, Apt 4
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30309-2055
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse car rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA0CE08FB6987474991D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 483.88
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 802.34

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hertz Corporation
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 26120
City: Oklahoma City State: OK Zip Code: 73126-0120
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD486808E5B184E98AE8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 483.88
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Rath
Mailing Address: 120 Franklin Street
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301-3128
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB0E4820BE65A4C0CBBE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 910.96
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Drive
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B56CC52C4599045E5873
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 435.96
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 910.96

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diplomat Resort
Mailing Address: 3555 South Ocean Drive
City: Hollywood State: FL Zip Code: 33019-2827
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE3E0DE1A20934A078DF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 458.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address: 3740 Carnegie Ave Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE8E41493E4E348B7A78
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79096.18
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conner Brintlinger
Mailing Address: 6009 HildenboroDr.
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43017
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B376E888F1F19431E940
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2597.17
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 79096.18

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Hansen
Mailing Address: 111 North Roosevelt Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1557
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7AC77DC048934998A3F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5955.72
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Natalie Pantalos
Mailing Address: 511 Chatham Road
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43214-3321
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8ECF0C54BCE84A6C833
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1289.54
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles King Mallory, IV
Mailing Address: 690 East Broad Street, Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-3947
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5C21D1FF5A644430A73
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3267.64
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dante Vitagliano
Mailing Address: 160 Dave Street
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03104-4029
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B358F9642C35E40BD9FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1517.89
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maggie Toal
Mailing Address: 51 West Blenkner St Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5698
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B520D4B016C92439C80B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1514.77
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan Dupain
Mailing Address: 2864 Ruhl Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1148
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B38484BACE40B45DE831
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.98
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Tripepi
Mailing Address: 2161 Pine Ridge Drive
City: Wickliffe State: OH Zip Code: 44092-1120
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC03C4126A3BA4E99A67
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3209.30
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Blake
Mailing Address: 199 Berger Aly
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1212
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B47E12DE1DF22494C874
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2127.69
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adria Troyer
Mailing Address: 1251 Dennison Avenue, Apt 1
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-8207
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBDA24E65DF8C4F3C91E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1454.69
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Biggam, II
Mailing Address: 1284 Beechlake Drive
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43235-1615
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6B9A075EE70C4884BF8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2127.69
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phil Greenberg
Mailing Address: 36 West Kossuth Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1914
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B214A31B0BC9146D8A84
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2937.38
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allison Glasgow
Mailing Address: 338 West 5th Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-3195
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B00615C7C40B44F198F6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1164.66
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emmalee Kalmbach
Mailing Address: 101 Braddington Court
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7000
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB510756413E34B338AC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2269.25
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Englehart
Mailing Address: 37 Hull Aly
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-1553
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0686E4AB886B4227B22
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1905.06
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alex Thomas
Mailing Address: 695 Brookwood Avenue
City: Hamilton State: OH Zip Code: 45013-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDC0332B5758348EEABE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.98
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Whistler
Mailing Address: 1196 Challis Springs Drive
City: New Albany State: OH Zip Code: 43054-9212
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4E239F5EA11A465F80D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4410.05
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phoebe Brubaker
Mailing Address: 162 North Roosevelt Avenue
City: Bexley State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0B86C7FA635842849BC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1409.72
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Polesovsky
Mailing Address: 2599 Henthorn Road
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43221-3211
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA639881FCA4A4124B7E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3729.48
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Bingle
Mailing Address: 408 East Schreyer Pl
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43214-2214
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC639212766C843CE827
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2937.38
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Guastella
Mailing Address: 1300 Presidential Drive, Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-1214
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0EC82102120D43E0AB7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1324.65
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trevor Johnson
Mailing Address: 991 MacGregor Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43085-2972
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B32C4E276193D475A968
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 851.81
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Schrimpf
Mailing Address: 620 East Broad Street, Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-4037
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF72AF6A41E8343ED9CA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.38
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Lamb
Mailing Address: 5805 Chaucer Drive
City: Hanahan State: SC Zip Code: 29410-2723
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B53628A0BDA4F4E148C9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1101.14
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Schrimpf
Mailing Address: 113 South Ardmore Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1706
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC3B46A4E09B742D8B1A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4221.46
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melissa Ayers
Mailing Address: 8288 Fairway Drive
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43235-1155
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B786BC3B0288647DFAA7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2296.67
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Prouty
Mailing Address: 100 Frankfort Square, Unit 108
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1058
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B300D32A6D1AB4CDF9B7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1289.54
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnathan Keeling
Mailing Address: 620 East Broad Street, Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-4037
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBB8E70E3FABF4443A5F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3028.13
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Conners
Mailing Address: 2775 Powell Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1852
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B447B2E9CFD3843EE82F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1091.23
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ashley Mosteller
Mailing Address: 569 Lathrop Street, Apt C
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1385
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA7498C879E4745E6B94
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1365.73
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rob Nichols
Mailing Address: 2885 Zollinger Road
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43221-1709
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE7563BA8418F42349BA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2796.66
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Seelig
Mailing Address: 620 East Broad Street, Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-4037
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BADBFCB0BCE174518ABD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1833.19
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karrie Rench
Mailing Address: 778 South Wall Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1919
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB28CA7DA9D5C48078C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1869.33
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jen Thrasher
Mailing Address: 1431 West 1st Avenue
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-3414
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B92DF08A0075E46F494F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2020.03
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kyle Smith
Mailing Address: 100 West 9th Avenue, Apt 1F
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-2044
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B03BC100DD5B24135A73
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 941.19
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matt Patton
Mailing Address: 5856 Shaw Street, Apt 1
City: Haslett State: MI Zip Code: 48840-8463
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7CA1B51CB108483F812
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1771.68
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airline
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Boulevard
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC81F0F5BCF214030858
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1771.68

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B03C36E3625CD46E2996
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Blake
Mailing Address: 199 Berger Aly
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1212
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0D7CC98E673A4976904
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1278.20
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B47951C5988C14867A61
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.78
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 1278.20

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B28DF4594B60D4300947
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.37
[X] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B88B9230750534EBE811
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.68
[X] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEFBE27659058427E9A2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.66
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBD7329CCE1894CB8A7A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.29
[X] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3E28B478DB1149A1822
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.12
[X] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B98CF34D39899422FA2A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.49
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDFD30D28D4604848AD1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.96
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B402F51A0B266434687A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.07
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Port Columbus Parking
Mailing Address: 4600 International Gtwy
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-1779
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFDCB143999594D40AB8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brennan Hart
Mailing Address: 650 Potomac Avenue, Apt 344
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301-3071
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6C6FFB0D4F3049CF920
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 635.91
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B21F24BE113BB44EB8F9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0126908DD11E489BAB5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.56
[X] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 635.91

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market Street
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF8421C354B374BC4B7E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.35
[X] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 South Wacker Drive
City: Tempe State: AZ Zip Code: 85281
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD3D4672D84D74477B99
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ashley Mosteller
Mailing Address: 675 South 9th Street, Apt J
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1366
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse health insurance premium
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B307A7B7AD6B44CF0A18
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.33
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 204.33

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Health Care
Mailing Address: 9200 Worthington Road
City: Westerville State: OH Zip Code: 43082-8823
Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5089163213E449FB81E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.33
[X] Memo Item

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: State: Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: State: Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 0.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶ 1115359.81

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Van Kasper
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 1689
City: Sonoma State: CA Zip Code: 95476-1689
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF5620143A010496FB87
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles H. Jones Jr.
Mailing Address: 223 Pendleton Avenue
City: Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33480-6118
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC31DF137E28642AC8F9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne Kaufmann
Mailing Address: 101 Oakley Road
City: Belmont State: MA Zip Code: 02478-2758
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2C8A260B1D3445F7B34
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 6400.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27a
27b | [X] 28a | 28b | 28c | 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Collins
Mailing Address: 6810 Glenbrook Road
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-1219
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD4FE21FBCFEE49F8886
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Lenkin
Mailing Address: 4922A Saint Elmo Avenue
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-6056
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA89F6938E31A48D0A21
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abraham D. Sofaer
Mailing Address: 1200 Bryant Street
City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-2716
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1E3F36D8C8C942E48AF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 4700.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Tippens
Mailing Address: 6501 North BRdway
City: Edmond State: OK Zip Code: 73034
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B58DAC5B161804119BDF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Gallagher
Mailing Address: 247 32nd Avenue
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94121-1013
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8195B41A8AD24AC9B55
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kyle Gore
Mailing Address: 631 West Timonium Road
City: Lutherville Timonium State: MD Zip Code: 21093-1828
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B028710F6B3CD43EE987
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1700.00
☐ Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2450.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27a
27b | [X] 28a | 28b | 28c | 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vinod Gupta
Mailing Address: 9017 Greensboro Lane
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-0501
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE17E03B25CA44C18B7F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Gewirz
Mailing Address: 4601 Hawthorne Lane NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3437
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B42064D3DAA7F42D196C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claire B. Parker
Mailing Address: 4881 Potomac Avenue NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1539
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B909F0A47A6B540619D5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 4700.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula H. Gore
Mailing Address: 631 West Timonium Road
City: Lutherville Timonium State: MD Zip Code: 21093-1828
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC9A10F14BD3F44DEBED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen M. Duprey
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 1438
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03302-1438
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1D6E2A01D5594446B1A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Winer
Mailing Address: 6740 Selkirk Drive
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-4955
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3EB6A53CB13448428F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 6400.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27a
27b | [X] 28a | 28b | 28c | 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vaughn R. Walker
Mailing Address: Post Office Box 26250
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94126-6250
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF96D2610DE8A4A7D94A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jayne Ham
Mailing Address: 11713 Dorothy Anne Way
City: Cupertino | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-5137
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8B12B9C544B842458B0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Dreier
Mailing Address: 1185 Rexford Avenue
City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91107-1712
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8DACA3EC42DD44399CF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 6400.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27a
27b | [X] 28a | 28b | 28c | 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dianne Jordan
Mailing Address: 1613 Kalaniuka Way
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1209
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE4DB0EF914244FC6AE5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Alper-Cohn
Mailing Address: 6424 Brookside Drive
City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-6649
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBB853271AF2D4FC3822
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
[ ] Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary J. Shacklett
Mailing Address: 2025 Joshua Road
City: Lafayette Hill | State: PA | Zip Code: 19444-2431
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B11B6E679494243AFA2C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 7950.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael R.F. Rocks
Mailing Address: 1960 Gallows Road, Ste 300
City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22182-3827
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B439D43AB4326481F8A1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Isaac Tripp IV
Mailing Address: 101 Champion Lane
City: Chagrin Falls State: OH Zip Code: 44022-4200
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9F27E5EEAF2948D28FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Spector
Mailing Address: 45 Iden Avenue
City: Pelham State: NY Zip Code: 10803-2113
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0F06E02E6B8149D99EE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2250.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶

# SCHEDULE B–P
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marc Duber
Mailing Address: 3248 N Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-2829
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC3C02BD77548405A9A4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Ruppert
Mailing Address: 23601 Laytonsville Road
City: Gaithersburg State: MD Zip Code: 20882-2525
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6D0C524432EB44B09E2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Robinson
Mailing Address: 2111 Marilla Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-5908
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B183296EDB0AF4F529D0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item

**Subtotal Of Receipts This Page** (optional) ▶ 2250.00

**Total This Period** (last page this line number only)) ▶ 43500.00